



PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Blvd.
Audubon, PA 19403-2497

Thomas DeVita
Associate General Counsel
T: 610.635.3042 | F: 610.666.8211
thomas.devita@pjm.com

June 21, 2024

Honorable Debbie-Anne A. Reese
Acting Secretary
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, N.E.
Washington, D.C. 20426-0001

*Re: PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Docket No. EL24-119-000
Facilitating PJM Independent 205 Filing Rights Over Transmission Planning*

Dear Acting Secretary Reese,

Pursuant to section 206 of the Federal Power Act (“FPA”),¹ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (“PJM”) hereby proposes revisions to the Amended and Restated Operating Agreement of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (“Operating Agreement”)² to effectuate PJM’s ability to make independent proposals to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC” or the “Commission”) under FPA section 205³ regarding transmission planning in the PJM Region—a right currently enjoyed by every other Regional Transmission Organization (“RTO”),⁴ and virtually every other transmission planning public utility, in the United States.⁵

¹ 16 U.S.C. § 824e.

² The Operating Agreement is currently located under PJM’s “Intra-PJM Tariffs” eTariff title, available here: <https://etariff.ferc.gov/TariffBrowser.aspx?tid=1731>. Terms not otherwise defined herein shall have the same meaning as set forth in the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff (“Tariff”), Operating Agreement, and the Reliability Assurance Agreement Among Load Serving Entities in the PJM Region (“RAA”).

³ 16 U.S.C. § 824d.

⁴ In particular, the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. (“MISO”), the Southwest Power Pool, Inc. (“SPP”), and ISO New England Inc. (“ISO-NE”) all currently have the ability to submit independent proposals to the Commission under FPA section 205 regarding regional transmission planning. *See infra* at Section II.B., Figure PJM-5.

⁵ In this filing, PJM is submitting proposed revisions to the Operating Agreement pursuant to FPA section 206. PJM is separately submitting in a parallel filing proposed revisions to the Tariff implementing this proposal pursuant to FPA section 205. PJM acknowledges that, when it makes a section 206 proposal to change its Operating Agreement accompanied by a section 205 filing to revise related provisions of its Tariff, it cannot put the section 205 filing to

As discussed herein, the current location of PJM’s Regional Transmission Expansion Planning (“RTEP”) Protocol in the Operating Agreement⁶ means that PJM is *required* to obtain the approval of the PJM Members Committee prior to proposing *any* change in its planning rules to the Commission using the normal FPA section 205 filing process.⁷ In the absence of such Members Committee approval, PJM may *only* propose a change to its planning rules for the Commission’s consideration using FPA section 206, thereby: (i) requiring PJM to first meet the higher statutory burden of demonstrating that an existing provision (or absence of a provision) is “unjust and unreasonable,” prior to actually proposing the rule change for consideration; and (ii) creating an indeterminate period of time for Commission action on PJM’s proposed rule change. On the other hand, if the RTEP Protocol were relocated to the PJM Tariff, PJM would have the exclusive right to submit independent FPA section 205 filings regarding its regional planning rules, by virtue of Tariff, Section 9.2(a).⁸

revise its Tariff into effect until after the Commission has completed action on the section 206 filing. *See, e.g., PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.*, 149 FERC ¶ 61,091, at P 1, n.4 (2014). PJM is filing this package separately under section 205 and 206 consistent with the Commission’s eTariff filing rules. *Id.*

⁶ Currently, the RTEP Protocol is contained in Operating Agreement, Schedules 6, 6-A, and 6-B.

⁷ *See* Operating Agreement, section 18.6(a) (“Except as provided by law or otherwise set forth herein, **this Agreement, including any Schedule hereto, may be amended**, or a new Schedule may be created, **only upon**: (i) submission of the proposed amendment to the PJM Board for its review and comments; **(ii) approval of the amendment or new Schedule by the Members Committee**, after consideration of the comments of the PJM Board, in accordance with Operating Agreement, section 8.4, or written agreement to an amendment of all Members not in default at the time the amendment is agreed upon; and (iii) approval and/or acceptance for filing of the amendment by FERC and any other regulatory body with jurisdiction thereof as may be required by law.” (emphasis added)).

⁸ *See* Tariff, Section 9.2(a) (“PJM shall have the exclusive and unilateral right to file pursuant to Section 205 of the Federal Power Act and the FERC’s rules and regulations thereunder to make changes in or relating to the terms and conditions of the PJM Tariff (including but not limited to provisions relating to creditworthiness, billing, and defaults) as well as all charges for recovery of PJM costs.”). As discussed further below, PJM does not propose to make any changes to the stakeholder processes (nor PJM’s commitment to those processes) that PJM uses to obtain stakeholder feedback and gauge stakeholder support through voting. These processes have been the hallmark of PJM decision-making since its inception.

As discussed herein in Sections II.A – II.C, PJM, in consultation with its independent Board of Managers (“PJM Board”),⁹ has determined that this historic regulatory paradigm for transmission planning in the PJM Region is no longer just and reasonable going forward, as PJM plans for the energy transition and looks to implement the long-term planning reforms of Order No. 1920.¹⁰ In particular, the location of the RTEP Protocol in the Operating Agreement – and the associated higher filing burden and indeterminate timeframe for Commission action – is no longer just and reasonable for three specific reasons, each of which is described below in seriatim, in Sections II.A – II.C:

- A. By inhibiting PJM’s ability to independently propose planning rule changes to the Commission pursuant to FPA section 205, and receive a timely (within 60 days) reaction from the Commission to those proposals, the current paradigm unreasonably hampers PJM in meeting its legal responsibilities to plan its system to provide efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers, as required by the Commission’s regulations, orders, and the RTEP Protocol itself;
- B. The current paradigm unduly discriminates against PJM by requiring PJM to meet a higher legal standard when proposing independent planning rule changes to the Commission than all other RTOs subject to the exact same planning regulations (ISO-NE, MISO, and SPP), without justification;
- C. The current paradigm limits the Commission’s ability to ensure comparability in its consideration of planning proposals from various RTOs and transmission planners, as PJM proposals are subject to a higher burden that limits the Commission’s ability to analyze such proposals consistently across the nation.

Accordingly, through this filing, PJM respectfully requests that the Commission, pursuant to FPA section 206, find that the location of the PJM RTEP Protocol in Operating Agreement,

⁹ Note that Operating Agreement, section 7.7(vi) specifically empowers the PJM Board to “[p]etition FERC to modify any provision of this Agreement or any Schedule or practice hereunder that the PJM Board believes to be unjust, unreasonable, or unduly discriminatory under section 206 of the Federal Power Act, subject to the right of any Member or the Members to intervene in any resulting proceedings.”

¹⁰ *Building for the Future Through Regional Transmission Planning and Cost Allocation*, 187 FERC ¶ 61,068 (2024) (“Order No. 1920”).

Schedules 6, 6-A, and 6-B is unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory and preferential, and adopt as the just and reasonable replacement rate¹¹ new Tariff, Schedules 19, 19-A, and 19-B, and several conforming revisions described herein,¹² to effectuate the transfer of the RTEP Protocol to the Tariff, thereby providing PJM with the ability to make independent FPA section 205 planning proposals to the Commission.¹³

PJM respectfully requests that the Commission establish an effective date for the revisions proposed herein of September 20, 2024.

PJM is submitting this filing in connection with the proposed revisions to the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement (“CTOA”),¹⁴ the rights and commitments of which have been negotiated and agreed to by the PJM Transmission Owners and PJM, and were submitted to the Commission by the PJM Transmission Owners on June 21, 2024, in Docket No. ER24-2336-000. This process for amending the CTOA is mandated under CTOA, section 8.5.1. Because the rights to plan the PJM Transmission Owners’ facilities, and any accompanying filing rights, ultimately

¹¹ 16 U.S.C. § 824e(a) (“Whenever the Commission, after a hearing held upon its own motion or upon complaint, shall find that any rate, charge, or classification, demanded, observed, charged, or collected by any public utility for any transmission or sale subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission, or that any rule, regulation, practice, or contract affecting such rate, charge, or classification is unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory or preferential, the Commission shall determine the just and reasonable rate, charge, classification, rule, regulation, practice, or contract to be thereafter observed and in force, and shall fix the same by order. Any complaint or motion of the Commission to initiate a proceeding under this section shall state the change or changes to be made in the rate, charge, classification, rule, regulation, practice, or contract then in force, and the reasons for any proposed change or changes therein.”).

¹² PJM notes that for administrative convenience, it is also submitting proposed revisions to the parts of the Tariff that are subject to the filing rights of the PJM Transmission Owners, with the permission and authorization of the PJM Transmission Owners. As described above *supra* n.5, the revisions specific to the Tariff are being separately submitted pursuant to FPA section 205.

¹³ See Tariff, Section 9.2(a) (“PJM shall have the exclusive and unilateral right to file pursuant to Section 205 of the Federal Power Act and the FERC’s rules and regulations thereunder to make changes in or relating to the terms and conditions of the PJM Tariff (including but not limited to provisions relating to creditworthiness, billing, and defaults) as well as all charges for recovery of PJM costs.”).

¹⁴ The CTOA is PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 42 and currently located under PJM’s “Rate Schedules” eTariff title, available here: <https://etariff.ferc.gov/TariffBrowser.aspx?tid=1733>.

reside with the PJM Transmission Owners and require PJM to obtain the Transmission Owners' agreement to transfer,¹⁵ the changes proposed in this filing are ultimately necessary to ensure regulatory alignment between the grantors of these rights (the PJM Transmission Owners) and the grantee (PJM), as well as regulatory alignment among the CTOA, the Operating Agreement, and the Tariff. Absent such alignment among the CTOA, the Operating Agreement, and the Tariff, and harmonization of the two agreements, the ultimate effectuation of the transfer is not possible, legally or practicably. This filing is being submitted with the mutual understanding that it reflects PJM and the PJM Transmission Owners' agreement to the CTOA amendments as a whole, and without acceptance of those amendments that include the PJM Transmission Owners' agreement to grant PJM with Tariff filing rights, PJM does not have the legal authority to effectuate the changes proposed in this filing. PJM and the PJM Transmission Owners have fully complied with the process for amending the CTOA, and accordingly PJM respectfully requests that the Commission also accept the proposed amendments to the CTOA in Docket No. ER24-2336-000, as well as the proposed amendments to the Operating Agreement submitted in this filing.

PJM underscores that stakeholder involvement and respect for the established stakeholder processes as detailed in PJM Manual 34¹⁶ is a key component that improves PJM decision-making and separates RTOs from non-RTO entities that do not have similar commitments to stakeholders. Nothing in this filing changes the processes (nor PJM's commitment to those processes) that PJM has employed to obtain stakeholder feedback and gauge stakeholder support through voting.

¹⁵ *Atl. City Elec. Co. v. FERC*, 295 F.3d 1 (DC Cir. 2002) (“*Atlantic City*”).

¹⁶ Market Services Division, *PJM Manual 34: PJM Stakeholder Process*, PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (Nov. 15, 2023), <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/documents/manuals/m34.ashx>.

Indeed these features have been the hallmark of PJM decision-making since its inception. Rather, this filing solely focuses on whether, after receiving stakeholder input, PJM as an independent entity is able to exercise its independent judgment and propose changes to its planning rules pursuant to FPA section 205, in a manner similar to every other RTO in the nation. By the same token, this filing allows the Commission to analyze those proposed rule changes using the same standard of review that it would employ if the identical planning rule were proposed by one of PJM's sister RTOs. Such a result would promote the consistency in review of planning rules across the nation and ensure that PJM is able to move forward in a nimble manner to effectuate improvements to its planning process.

I. BACKGROUND

A. PJM's Role in Transmission Planning

PJM, in coordination with its Member Transmission Owners, is responsible under federal law for planning a transmission system that serves all or part of thirteen states and the District of Columbia, and approximately sixty-five million Americans therein. PJM is currently designated as the North American Electric Reliability Corporation (“NERC”)-registered Planning Authority/Planning Coordinator (PA/PC), Transmission Planner (TP), Reliability Coordinator (RC), Transmission Operator (TOP), Balancing Authority (BA), Resource Planner (RP), and Transmission Service Provider (TSP) for the PJM Region.¹⁷ Under the CTOA, PJM is required to “[a]dminister the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol,”¹⁸ and “[c]onduct its

¹⁷ PJM is currently registered under NCR00879 in the NERC Compliance Registry. See *Organization Registration and Organization Certification*, North American Electric Reliability Corp., <https://www.nerc.com/pa/comp/Pages/Registration.aspx> (last visited June 17, 2024).

¹⁸ CTOA, section 6.3.3.

planning for the expansion and enhancement of transmission facilities based on a planning horizon of at least ten years.”¹⁹ Under the RTEP, PJM is similarly required to “[p]repare a plan for the enhancement and expansion of the Transmission Facilities in order to meet the demands for firm transmission service, and to support competition, in the PJM Region”²⁰ and conform the RTEP to “the applicable reliability principles, guidelines and standards of NERC, ReliabilityFirst Corporation and SERC, and other Applicable Regional Entities in accordance with the planning and operating criteria and other procedures detailed in the PJM Manuals.”²¹

B. How the RTEP Protocol Came to Reside in the Operating Agreement

In its 1996 Guidance Order,²² the Commission evaluated a proposal from nine of the ten original PJM Transmission Owners to comprehensively restructure the PJM power pool, as well as a competing restructuring proposal from PECO Energy Company. As relevant here, the Commission in the 1996 Guidance Order expressed concern that the Transmission Owners’ proposals did not provide PJM with sufficient independence regarding regional planning.²³

¹⁹ *Id.*, section 6.3.4.

²⁰ Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.1.

²¹ *Id.*, Schedule 6, section 1.2.

²² *Atl. City Elec. Co.*, 77 FERC ¶ 61,148 (1996) (“1996 Guidance Order”).

²³ *See, e.g., id.* at 61,578 (“While the ISO’s role with respect to planning and reliability would be well defined, the ISO would be unable to exercise primary responsibility in these areas; rather, primary responsibility for planning and reliability would be vested in the PJM-dominated administrative committees under the related agreements. More specifically, transmission planning would be conducted by an advisory committee under the Transmission Owners Agreement.”); *id.* at 61,580-81 (“Under PECO’s proposal, the ISO would prepare the recommended regional transmission expansion plan in accordance with the regional transmission procedures of PECO’s proposed transmission tariff, and forward it to the MAAC executive board for approval . . . While this proposal appears to permit the ISO to direct needed expansion of the transmission grid, the Commission is concerned that PECO has not explained how MAAC executive board review would not compromise the independence of the ISO’s transmission planning authority.”).

In response to the 1996 Guidance Order, the PJM Transmission Owners submitted a revised proposal on June 2, 1997, in Docket No. EC97-38-000.²⁴ In order to address the Commission's concerns regarding PJM's independence to conduct regional planning, the PJM Transmission Owners did *not* propose that the RTEP Protocol become a schedule to the Tariff. This was because the Transmission Owners Agreement at the time did not permit PJM to independently propose changes to the Tariff, absent the Transmission Owners' consent.²⁵

Instead, the PJM Transmission Owners proposed that the RTEP Protocol become a schedule to the Operating Agreement, which, in conjunction with the other proposed changes to the Operating Agreement, would in their words "establish[] an ISO with responsibility for system operations, administration of the PJM Tariff, *and regional transmission planning.*"²⁶ The PJM Transmission Owners explained that this arrangement would ensure that "[n]o stakeholder or industry segment has the ability to control the ISO's functions or to prevent the ISO from acting," and that "for those few matters that come before the members for action, the voting rights continued to be structured so that no one industry segment can either force or block action."²⁷ The PJM Transmission Owners further stated that "*the combination of an independent Board of Managers and the limitations on the Members Committee's responsibilities will ensure that the*

²⁴ *Atl. City Elec. Co.*, Tariff Filing of PJM Supporting Companies, Docket No. EC97-38-000 (June 2, 1997) ("PJM Supporting Companies' Revised Proposal").

²⁵ Specifically, the Transmission Owners Agreement submitted in the PJM Supporting Companies' Revised Proposal in Docket No. EC97-38-000, dated June 2, 1997, contained a provision in section 5.2.1 that stated ("If (i) the Parties agree upon proposed changes to the non-rate terms and conditions of the PJM Tariff by vote in accordance with Section 6.5.2, and (ii) such proposed changes are not rejected by a majority of the members of the PJM Board, such proposal shall be filed with FERC on behalf of the Parties pursuant to Section 205 of the Federal Power Act."). *See also id.*, section 5.1.2.

²⁶ PJM Supporting Companies' Revised Proposal at 3 (emphasis added).

²⁷ *Id.* (emphasis added).

Office of Interconnection can perform its operating responsibilities without undue influence from the Members, individually or as a whole.”²⁸

In an order issued November 25, 1997,²⁹ the Commission accepted the proposed RTEP Protocol as a component of the Operating Agreement.³⁰

C. PJM Board and Stakeholder Processes

At the February 22, 2024 meeting of the PJM Members Committee, stakeholders engaged in a wide-ranging discussion regarding revisions to the CTOA proposed by the PJM Transmission Owners that would, among other things, effectuate the transfer of FPA section 205 filing rights of the RTEP Protocol to PJM.³¹ On March 12, 2024, the PJM Board responded to various correspondences from stakeholders, both in favor and opposed to, the proposed CTOA amendments.³² The Board stated that, in light of the varied stakeholder input it had received on the topic, it required more time to evaluate the different perspectives and policy implications, and would grant a request from the Organization of PJM States, Inc. (“OPSI”) to delay action on the proposed CTOA amendments until after March 31, 2024.

²⁸ *Id.*, Attachment B at 1 (emphasis added).

²⁹ *Pennsylvania-New Jersey-Maryland Interconnection*, 81 FERC ¶ 61,257 (1997), *order on reh’g*, 92 FERC ¶ 61,282 (2000), *modified sub nom. Atl. City Elec. Co. v. FERC*, 295 F.3d 1 (D.C. Cir. 2002).

³⁰ *Id.* at 62,275.

³¹ See Minutes of the February 22, 2024 Members Committee Meeting, available here: <https://pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/committees/mc/2024/20240320/20240320-consent-agenda-a---draft-mc-minutes---02222024.ashx>.

³² The PJM Board’s March 12, 2024 correspondence is available here: <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/about-pjm/who-we-are/public-disclosures/2024/20240312-board-response-to-several-transmission-owners-letter-re-ctoa-amendments-proposed-by-aep--aes-oh-exelon-ppl.ashx>.

On April 3, 2024, OPSI sent a letter to the PJM Board,³³ stating that “OPSI agrees with the Sponsors that the PJM Board should have exclusive authority to amend the regional transmission planning rules commensurate with its responsibility to ensure the reliability of the grid,” but also expressing concerns regarding the other proposed revisions to the CTOA, and the interaction of the proposed CTOA amendments with the processes for amending the Operating Agreement. On April 17, 2024, the Board responded to the OPSI April 3, 2024 correspondence,³⁴ stating that it “shares OPSI’s concerns about following a defined process to amend the OA.” The Board acknowledged that “[w]hile the CTOA is a foundational governing document, the OA is also a foundational governing document,” and “[a]s such, an attempt should be made to amend the OA by a vote of the Members Committee.” To this end, the Board announced that it was invoking Operating Agreement, section 7.7(v),³⁵ and submitting to the Members Committee proposed amendments to the Operating Agreement that would serve to move Schedule 6 (including Schedules 6-A and 6-B) out of the Operating Agreement and into the Tariff, along with any necessary conforming Operating Agreement and Tariff changes.

In accordance with the Board’s April 17, 2024 correspondence, PJM brought proposed amendments to the Operating Agreement and Tariff to the May 6, 2024 Members Committee

³³ OPSI’s April 3, 2024 correspondence is available here: <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/about-pjm/who-we-are/public-disclosures/2024/20240403-opsi-letter-re-proposed-ctoa-revisions.ashx>.

³⁴ The Board’s April 17, 2024 correspondence is available here: <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/about-pjm/who-we-are/public-disclosures/2024/20240417-pjm-board-response-to-opsi-letter-re-proposed-ctoa-revisions.ashx>.

³⁵ Operating Agreement, Section 7.7(v) states that the Board may “[o]n its own initiative or at the request of a User Group as specified herein, submit to the Members Committee such proposed amendments to this Agreement or any Schedule hereto, or a proposed new Schedule, as it may deem appropriate.”

meeting for consideration. After discussion, the Members Committee failed to endorse the proposed amendments to the Operating Agreement and Tariff.³⁶

On May 31, 2024, the PJM Board issued a correspondence acknowledging the extensive stakeholder feedback it had received on the proposed CTOA amendments and the concept of PJM having FPA section 205 filing rights over the RTEP Protocol.³⁷ The Board noted (i) the scale and complexity of the energy transition facing the PJM Region, (ii) the need for PJM to be “more proactive and nimble in its planning efforts” in light of that transition, and (iii) the fact that PJM’s sister RTOs and other transmission planning public utilities in the United States have FPA section 205 filing rights over transmission planning. The Board also stated that it viewed the ability of PJM to propose changes to its planning rules, and receive a reaction from the Commission, whether positive or negative, within 60 days, as “strategically important in determining how best to plan the PJM system for the energy transition in the coming years.” The Board also described the extensive due diligence it had done independently, and through requests to PJM Staff, in considering the matter, including considerations of potential interactions with the then recently-released Order No. 1920. The Board stated that, after its independent consideration, it had concluded that the proposed CTOA amendments were reasonable, and instructed PJM to proceed with the effort of moving the RTEP protocol out of the Operating Agreement and into the Tariff.

³⁶ See Minutes from May 6, 2024 Members Committee meeting, available here: <https://pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/committees/mc/2024/20240522/20240522-consent-agenda-a---draft-mc-minutes---05062024.ashx>.

³⁷ The Board’s May 31, 2024 correspondence is available here: <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/about-pjm/who-we-are/public-disclosures/2024/20240531-board-comm-moving-planning-protocol-from-oa-to-tariff-and-ctoa-revisions.ashx>.

II. THE LOCATION OF THE PJM RTEP PROTOCOL IN THE OPERATING AGREEMENT IS NO LONGER JUST AND REASONABLE

A. *By inhibiting PJM's ability to independently propose planning rule changes to the Commission pursuant to FPA section 205, and receive a timely (within 60 days) reaction from the Commission to those proposals, the current paradigm unreasonably hampers PJM in meeting its legal responsibilities to plan its system to provide efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers, as required by the Commission's regulations, orders, and the RTEP Protocol itself.*

i. The "Integral and Essential" Link Between Transmission Planning and Transmission Service

The link between transmission *planning* and transmission *service* has long been memorialized in the Commission's regulations and orders. For example, section 35.34(k) of the Commission's regulations, which establishes the "*Required Functions of a Regional Transmission Organization*," states in relevant part:

(7) ***Planning and expansion.*** The Regional Transmission Organization must be responsible for planning, and for directing or arranging, necessary transmission expansions, additions, and upgrades *that will enable it to provide efficient, reliable and non-discriminatory transmission service and coordinate such efforts with the appropriate state authorities.*³⁸

In Order No. 888-A, the Commission found that "the transmission provider is responsible for planning and maintaining sufficient transmission capacity *to safely and reliably serve its native load.*"³⁹ Similarly, in Order No. 890, the Commission explicitly predicated its reforms to regional planning processes on the need to provide customers with non-discriminatory transmission service,

³⁸ 18 C.F.R. § 35.34(k)(7) (emphasis added).

³⁹ *Promoting Wholesale Competition Through Open Access Non-Discriminatory Transmission Services by Public Utilities; Recovery of Stranded Costs by Public Utilities and Transmitting Utilities*, Order No. 888-A, 78 FERC ¶ 61,220, 1996–2000 FERC Stats. & Regs., Regs. Preambles ¶ 31,048, at 30,279 (1997), *order on reh'g*, Order No. 888-C, 82 FERC ¶ 61,046 (1998), *aff'd in relevant part sub nom. Transmission Access Policy Study Group v. FERC*, 225 F.3d 667 (D.C. Cir. 2000) (emphasis added).

stating that “[t]o ensure that truly comparable transmission service is provided by all public utility transmission providers, including RTOs and ISOs, we amend the *pro forma* OATT to require coordinated, open, and transparent transmission planning on both a sub-regional and regional level.”⁴⁰

Several years later, in Order No. 1000-A, the Commission again reiterated this “integral and essential” link between transmission planning and transmission service, stating:

*[W]e reiterate that both transmission planning and cost allocation are integral and essential components of the provision of transmission service. The transmission planning and cost allocation reforms adopted in Order No. 1000 are intended to facilitate the development of a robust transmission system capable of providing improved open access transmission service and to help ensure that transmission rates are just and reasonable and not unduly discriminatory or preferential.*⁴¹

Moreover, in Order No. 2000-A,⁴² the Commission underlined a basic premise of Order No. 2000—that “the RTO must have ultimate responsibility for planning, and for directing or arranging, necessary transmission expansions, additions and upgrades within its region *that will enable the RTO to provide efficient, reliable and non-discriminatory service.*”⁴³

⁴⁰ *Preventing Undue Discrimination and Preference in Transmission Service*, Order No. 890, 118 FERC ¶ 61,119, at P 84, *order on reh’g*, Order No. 890-A, 121 FERC ¶ 61,297 (2007), *order on reh’g & clarification*, Order No. 890-B, 123 FERC ¶ 61,299 (2008), *order on reh’g & clarification*, Order No. 890-C, 126 FERC ¶ 61,228, *order on clarification*, Order No. 890-D, 129 FERC ¶ 61,126 (2009) (emphasis added).

⁴¹ *Transmission Planning and Cost Allocation by Transmission Owning and Operating Public Utilities*, Order No. 1000-A, 139 FERC ¶ 61,132, at P 777, *order on reh’g & clarification*, Order No. 1000-B, 141 FERC ¶ 61,044 (2012), *aff’d sub nom. S.C. Pub. Serv. Auth. v. FERC*, 762 F.3d 41 (D.C. Cir. 2014) (emphasis added).

⁴² *See Regional Transmission Organizations*, Order No. 2000, 89 FERC ¶ 61,285, 1996–2000 FERC Stats. & Regs., Regs. Preambles ¶ 31,089 (1999), *order on reh’g*, Order No. 2000-A, 90 FERC ¶ 61,201, 1996–2000 FERC Stats. & Regs., Regs. Preambles ¶ 31,092 (2000), *aff’d sub nom. Pub. Util. Dist. No. 1 v. FERC*, 272 F.3d 607 (D.C. Cir. 2001).

⁴³ Order No. 2000-A at 31,380-81 (emphasis added).

And as recently as last month, the Commission in Order No. 1920 reemphasized the direct and inextricable connection between transmission planning and transmission service, beginning its order by stating:

*The reforms herein will remedy deficiencies in the Commission’s existing regional and local transmission planning and cost allocation requirements to ensure that the rates, terms, and conditions for transmission service provided by public utility transmission providers (transmission providers) remain just and reasonable and not unduly discriminatory or preferential.*⁴⁴

Finally, the link between transmission planning and transmission service is codified in the RTEP Protocol itself, where PJM is required to “[p]repare a plan for the enhancement and expansion of the Transmission Facilities *in order to meet the demands for firm transmission service*, and to support competition, in the PJM Region”⁴⁵

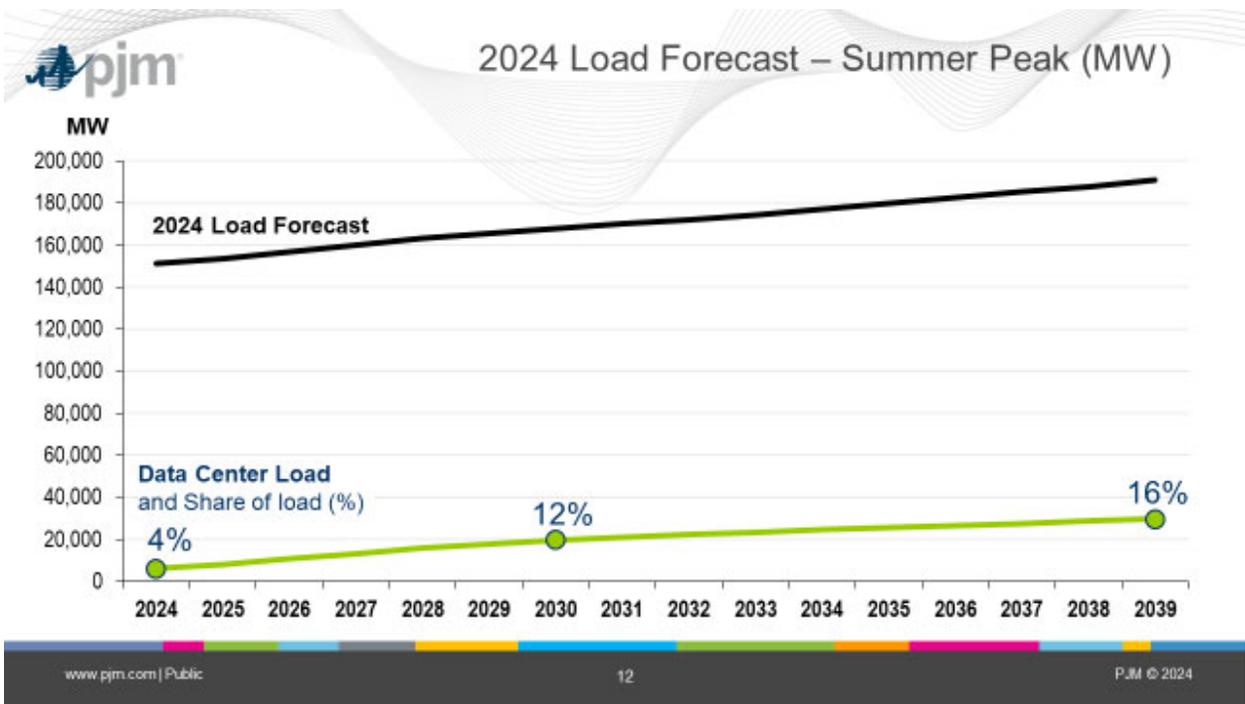
ii. Macro-Trends In the PJM Region Regarding Resource Mix and Load Growth

PJM’s ability to meet its requirements to plan its system to facilitate efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers is currently being challenged by major changes in resource mix and load growth in the PJM Region, the pace of which is expected to significantly accelerate in the coming years. By way of example, PJM’s current summer peak load forecast shows a significant increase in load growth, with the share of total load attributable to data centers (currently 4%) expected to rise to 12% by 2030, and 16% by 2039.

⁴⁴ Order No. 1920 at P 1 (emphasis added) (footnote omitted).

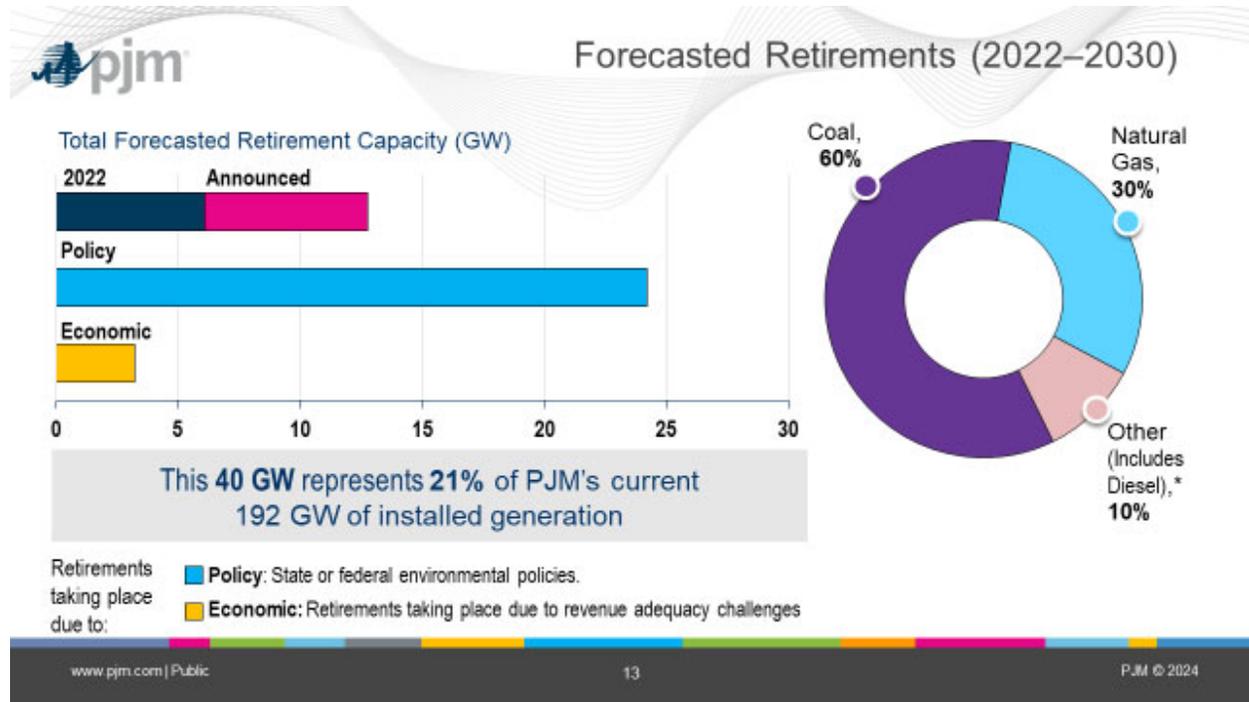
⁴⁵ Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.1 (emphasis added).

Figure PJM-1



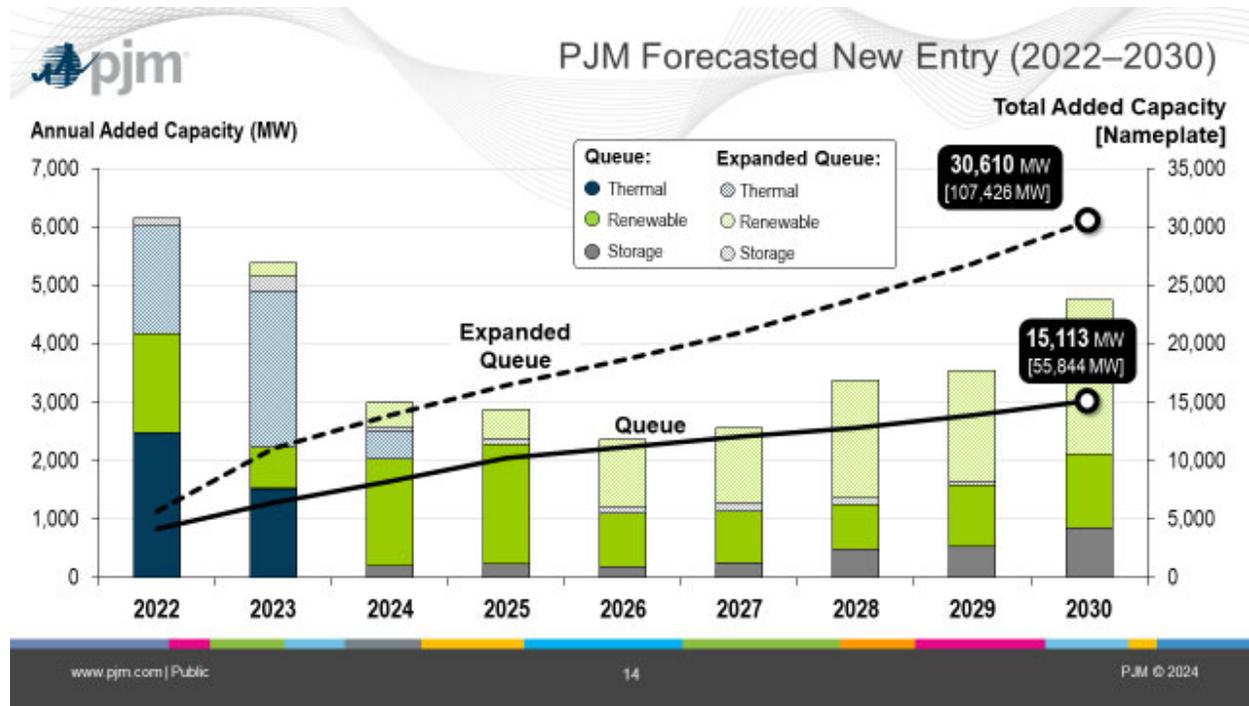
PJM resource adequacy analysis simultaneously indicates significant retirements of existing fossil fuel capacity, with PJM currently projecting the retirement of 40,000 MWs, or 21% of PJM’s current 192,000 MW installed capacity margin, between 2022 and 2030.

Figure PJM-2



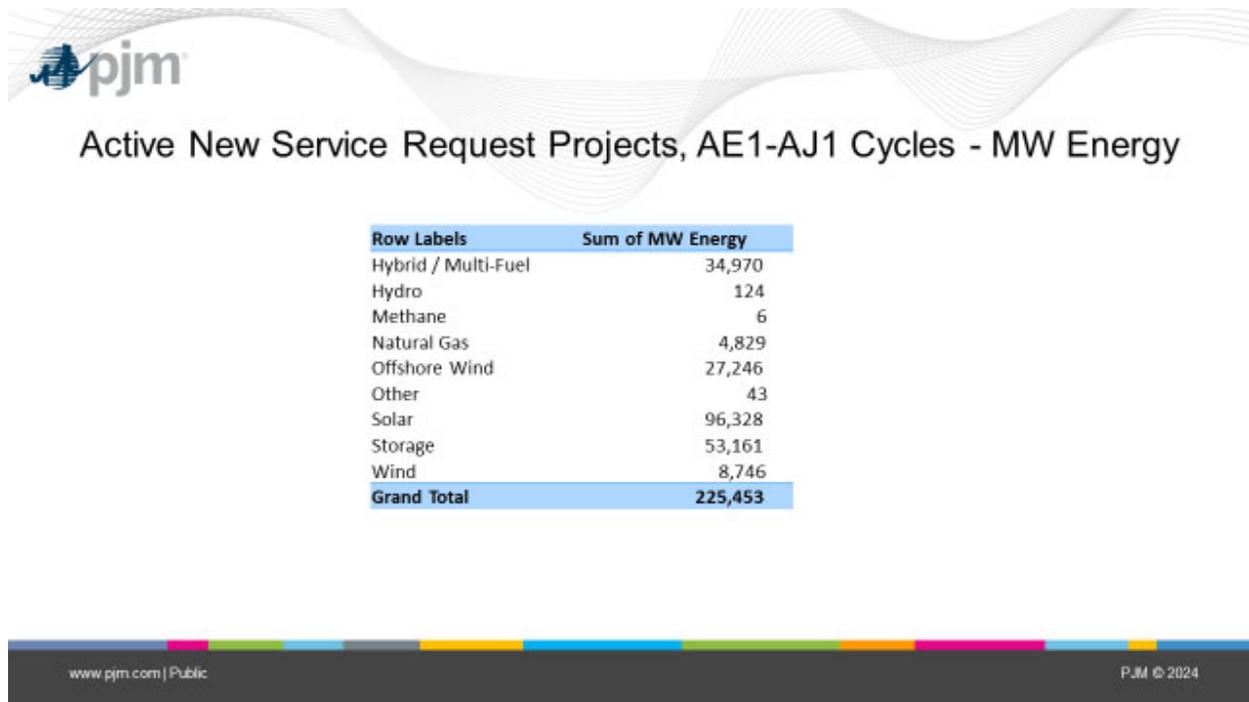
Adding to this challenge is the pace of replacement capacity being built and brought into service. Based on the historic pace of resources transitioning from the interconnection queue to commercial operation, as well as current renewable development complexities associated with supply chain, financing, and state and local siting, PJM currently projects a shortfall in supply by the end of this decade.

Figure PJM-3



Finally, the replacement capacity currently comprising the PJM interconnection queue is overwhelmingly non-traditional, and often intermittent, resources. Due to the reduced Effective Load Carrying Capacity of these non-traditional resources, more of these resources are required to replace the retiring capacity, resulting in an ever greater need for transmission planning and expansion.

Figure PJM-4



iii. The Need for Reform

These macro-trends, in conjunction with important recent developments in long-term transmission planning such as Order No. 1920, warrant a reconsideration of the regulatory paradigm within which the RTEP Protocol has historically functioned. PJM is an independent Commission-designated RTO, institutionally structured to have no financial interest in any particular planning outcome, and as described above, is legally required to plan its system to facilitate efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers. Yet by virtue of the RTEP’s location in the Operating Agreement, PJM Members or sectors that *have* a financial interest in a particular planning outcome, and are *not* legally required to plan to facilitate efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers, can prevent PJM from making independent submissions to the Commission using

the normal FPA section 205 process. Given that PJM currently has over 1,100 members with radically divergent individual and narrow financial interests, this structure needlessly inhibits PJM's ability to exercise its independent perspective, judgement, and expertise in proposing solutions to the critical planning challenges facing the Region in the coming years. It also runs counter to the initial rationale put forward in the June 2, 1997 PJM Supporting Companies' Revised Proposal, which was that locating the RTEP Protocol in the Operating Agreement would ensure that "*[n]o stakeholder or industry segment has the ability to control the ISO's functions or to prevent the ISO from acting,*" and that "*for those few matters that come before the members for action, the voting rights continued to be structured so that no one industry segment can either force or block action.*"⁴⁶ The PJM Supporting Companies Revised Proposal also reasoned that "*the combination of an independent Board of Managers and the limitations on the Members Committee's responsibilities will ensure that the Office of Interconnection can perform its operating responsibilities without undue influence from the Members, individually or as a whole.*"⁴⁷

Equally as important, the current structure prevents PJM from receiving a timely (within 60 days) reaction from the Commission on a particular planning proposal, which in turn: (i) needlessly delays informing PJM and its Members of the Commission's view on a particular proposal, and by extension, the exploration and discussion of alternative proposals to address the issue; (ii) needlessly delays the rehearing, clarification, and appeals process for interveners, both for and against a particular proposal; and (iii) needlessly delays PJM's budgeting, development,

⁴⁶ *Supra* n.26.

⁴⁷ *Supra* n.28.

and preparation to implement a particular proposal. Given the scale of the planning challenges facing the PJM Region, this historic paradigm will unreasonably hamper PJM's ability to react quickly to plan its system going forward, and by extension meet PJM's legal requirements to provide efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers. Accordingly, this historic regulatory paradigm is unjust and unreasonable under FPA section 206.

Some interveners may argue that Members Committee approval as a precondition to a PJM FPA section 205 filing has value, because it ensures that PJM only submits proposals to the Commission that have sufficient Member support. Yet this perspective is fundamentally undermined by the Operating Agreement itself. Because the PJM Board has the authority under the Operating Agreement to make submissions under FPA section 206,⁴⁸ PJM's proposal can *still* be presented to the Commission via an FPA section 206 filing, even *without* Members Committee endorsement. In other words, there is no Member right to completely prevent the proposal from getting to the Commission, and theoretically protect the narrow financial interests of individual Members or sectors (even at the expense of planning a transmission system for sixty-five million Americans). The only "right" that the current paradigm functionally grants to PJM Members is the ability to require PJM to make the *same* submission PJM would otherwise make under FPA section 206, rather than FPA section 205, thereby removing *any* timing parameters for facilitating

⁴⁸ Operating Agreement, section 7.7(vi) (establishing that the PJM Board may "Petition FERC to modify any provision of this Agreement or any Schedule or practice hereunder that the PJM Board believes to be unjust, unreasonable, or unduly discriminatory under section 206 of the Federal Power Act, subject to the right of any Member or the Members to intervene in any resulting proceedings.").

a Commission reaction to the proposal.⁴⁹ It is unclear how any PJM Member would benefit from this procedural dynamic, as it simply creates an elongated period of regulatory uncertainty.

Critically, permitting PJM to make independent proposals to the Commission using the normal FPA section 205 process *will not in any way* diminish, reduce, or otherwise change the current PJM stakeholder process as it exists today. Nor will it prevent or inhibit in any way the participation of any intervener in a proceeding once the proposal is filed with the Commission and docketed. Diverse stakeholder feedback has always been and will remain an essential component of PJM's decision making process on any issue. Yet such feedback should not serve as a procedural bar to PJM exercising its independent perspective, judgement, and expertise in ultimately, after stakeholder deliberation, making proposals to the Commission through the normal FPA section 205 filing process. The Commission has explained that “the principle of independence is the bedrock upon which the ISO must be built,” and that “this principle must apply to all RTOs, transcos or variants of the two.”⁵⁰ To this end, “[a]n RTO needs to be independent in both reality and perception,”⁵¹ and granting the relief requested herein will solidify this “bedrock” principle of independence, as PJM looks to meet the major challenges of regional planning in the coming years.

⁴⁹ As discussed below *infra* Section II.B, this paradigm also requires PJM to first meet the higher “unjust and unreasonable” standard *prior* to proposing its ideas around regional planning to the Commission, which inverts the statutory purpose and protections of the FPA and serves no practical benefit to PJM, customers, or the Commission.

⁵⁰ Order No. 2000 at 31,061.

⁵¹ *Id.*

B. The paradigm unduly discriminates against PJM by requiring PJM to meet a higher legal standard when independently proposing planning rule changes to the Commission than all other RTOs subject to the exact same planning regulations (ISO-NE, MISO, and SPP), without justification.

RTOs constitute a unique and defined class of public utilities under the Commission’s regulations, and accordingly have to comply with a unique and defined set of requirements. Specifically, as an RTO, PJM is subject to section 35.34(k) of the Commission’s regulations, which establishes the “*Required Functions of a Regional Transmission Organization*,” and states in relevant part:

(7) ***Planning and expansion.*** The Regional Transmission Organization must be responsible for planning, and for directing or arranging, necessary transmission expansions, additions, and upgrades that will enable it to provide efficient, reliable and non-discriminatory transmission service and coordinate such efforts with the appropriate state authorities.⁵²

In conjunction with the required “planning and expansion” function that all RTOs must perform, the Commission’s regulations also establish the “*Required Characteristics of a Regional Transmission Organization*” in section 35.34(j). As relevant here, these regulations state at section 35.34(j)(1)(iii) that:

The Regional Transmission Organization must have exclusive and independent authority under section 205 of the Federal Power Act (16 U.S.C. § 824d), to propose rates, terms and conditions of transmission service provided over the facilities it operates.⁵³

⁵² 18 C.F.R. § 35.34(k)(7).

⁵³ 18 C.F.R. § 35.34(j)(1)(iii). This regulation is interpreted in consideration of the CTOA, and the *Atlantic City* decision, *supra* n.15.

Section 35.34(j)(1)(iii) is a critical component of RTO independence, because it requires that an RTO have “exclusive and independent” FPA section 205 filing rights over the rates, terms, and conditions of transmission service. In Order No. 2000-A, the Commission emphasized the importance of this concept. Specifically, the Commission reasoned that “[t]he tariff establishes the rates, terms, and conditions under which the RTO will provide transmission service to transmission customers,” and “[if] the RTO does not have the independent right to seek appropriate changes to its tariff, it is difficult to see how that RTO could be viewed as providing a transmission service that is independent from market participants.”⁵⁴ The Commission concluded that, in the context of transmission service, “[b]ecause the RTO is providing the jurisdictional service, it is clearly within the parameters of section 205 for the RTO to have on file a rate schedule for the services it provides, and that it have the exclusive authority to propose changes to that rate schedule.”⁵⁵ As described above in Section II.A.i, transmission planning is *intimately linked* with transmission service, both as a practical matter and under the Commission’s regulations and orders, and accordingly the same rationale used by the Commission in Order No. 2000 for RTO independent FPA section 205 authority over transmission *service* should apply to transmission *planning* as well.

PJM and its sister RTOs—MISO, SPP, and ISO-NE—are all subject to these same regulations (35.34(k) and 35.34(j)(1)(iii)). Yet MISO, SPP, and ISO-NE all have an ability that PJM does not—the ability to submit independent FPA section 205 filings to the Commission to

⁵⁴ Order No. 2000-A at 31,370.

⁵⁵ *Id.* at 31,371.

propose changes to their regional transmission planning rules. This significant discrepancy is illustrated by the following figure.

Figure PJM-5

Status of Independent Filing Rights Over Regional Planning Among RTOs

RTO	Independent 205 Filing Right Over Regional Planning	Governing Document Citation	Stakeholder Involvement
MISO	Yes	Transmission Owners Agreement, Appendix K, section II(L); Tariff, Attachment FF	The Planning Advisory Committee (PAC) provides input on MTEP Protocol-related matters to the Advisory Commission (AC) MISO AC provides stakeholder feedback to MISO Board, but does not exercise control over MISO or MISO Board.
SPP		Membership Agreement, section 2.1.1(h); Tariff, Attachment O	The Markets and Operations Policy Committee (MOPC) votes on proposed changes to the SPP TPP Protocol, but SPP is not constrained by the vote when exercising its FPA section 205 filing rights.
ISO-NE		Transmission Operating Agreement, section 3.04(c); Tariff, Attachment K	The Planning Advisory Committee (PAC) provides input on issues related to the Regional System Plan (RSP), but no voting occurs in this committee. The New England Power Pool (NEPOOL) Participants Committee (PC) stakeholder process must be held, but an affirmative NEPOOL vote is not required for ISO-NE to exercise its section 205 rights.
PJM	No	Operating Agreement, section 18.6(a)	Absent Members Committee Approval, PJM may not submit an FPA section 205 filing to change any planning rule in the RTEP Protocol.

In light of the planning challenges facing the PJM region in the coming years, this historic discrepancy is unduly discriminatory under FPA section 206. The Commission has explained that

“undue discrimination can only occur when two similarly situated customers are treated differently, and there is no justification for the differing treatment.”⁵⁶ More specifically, “a finding of undue discrimination requires a showing that (1) two classes of customers are treated differently; and (2) the two classes of customers are similarly situated.”⁵⁷ As an RTO subject to the *exact same* regulations regarding system planning and filing rights over transmission service (18 C.F.R. §§ 35.34(k)(7) & 35.34(j)(1)(iii)), PJM is unquestionably similarly situated to MISO, SPP, and ISO-NE. Yet, as illustrated above, PJM is also unquestionably treated differently, in that it is restricted in its ability to make independent planning proposals to the Commission using the normal FPA section 205 filing process, and must instead submit its independent proposals under FPA section 206. This is unjust, unreasonable, and unduly discriminatory and preferential, because it functionally requires PJM to first meet the higher “unjust and unreasonable” legal standard under FPA section 206, *before* the Commission can consider whether or not PJM’s proposal is just and reasonable.⁵⁸

There is no “justification” for requiring PJM to meet this higher legal standard than its sister RTOs. ISO-NE, MISO, and SPP are large, multi-state RTOs with active, diverse, and robust stakeholder communities, just like PJM, and are similarly responsible under the *exact same* Commission regulations applicable to RTOs for planning their systems to ensure efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory transmission service. There is no reason why PJM should be treated

⁵⁶ *PacifiCorp Elec. Operations*, 54 FERC ¶ 61,296, at 61,855 (1991).

⁵⁷ *TranSource, LLC v. PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.*, 168 FERC ¶ 61,119, at P 240 (2019).

⁵⁸ 16 U.S.C. 824e(a) (“Whenever the Commission, after a hearing held upon its own motion or upon complaint, shall find that any rate, charge, or classification, demanded, observed, charged, or collected by any public utility for any transmission or sale subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission, or that any rule, regulation, practice, or contract affecting such rate, charge, or classification is unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory or preferential, the Commission shall determine the just and reasonable rate, charge, classification, rule, regulation, practice, or contract to be thereafter observed and in force, and shall fix the same by order.”).

differently, and required to meet a higher legal standard in submitting independent proposals to the Commission for consideration. Moreover, FPA section 206, and its corresponding higher burden of proof, was never intended to be the statutory vehicle through which a public utility proposes changes *to its own rates*—that is the purpose of FPA section 205. As the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit explained in 2017:

Sections 205 and 206 are related but distinct provisions of the FPA. The purpose of section 206 is quite different from that of section 205. *Section 205 enables a utility to propose changes in its own rates. Section 206 empowers FERC to modify existing rates upon complaint or on FERC’s own initiative. In contrast to section 206, section 205 is intended for the benefit of the utility, and FERC plays an essentially passive and reactive role under section 205. Section 206’s procedures are entirely different and stricter than those of section 205.*⁵⁹

As the court acknowledged in *Emera Maine*, “[t]he FPA, by requiring FERC to show that an existing rate is unlawful before ordering a new rate under section 206, provides a form of statutory protection to a utility.”⁶⁰ In other words, FPA section 206 is designed to be used by an entity *other than* the applicable public utility to effectuate a change *against* the applicable public utility’s rates. This dynamic is precisely why text of FPA section 206 contains extensive refund protections *for customers*, including the ability for the Commission to order full refunds beyond the applicable fifteen month period upon a finding of “dilatory behavior *by the public utility*.”⁶¹ It is also why the United States Supreme Court has observed “[h]at the purpose of the power given the Commission by s[ection] 206(a) is the protection of the public interest, as distinguished from the

⁵⁹ *Emera Maine v. FERC*, 854 F.3d 9, 24 (D.C. Cir. 2017) (emphasis added) (internal citations and quotation marks omitted) (“*Emera Maine*”).

⁶⁰ *Id.* (internal citations and quotations omitted).

⁶¹ 16 U.S.C. § 824e(b) (emphasis added).

private interests of the utilities, is evidenced by the recital in s[ection] 201 of the Act that the scheme of regulation imposed ‘is necessary in the public interest.’”⁶² By only permitting PJM to submit its independent proposals to the Commission through FPA section 206, the current paradigm requires the public utility (PJM) to first argue a case against *itself*, dismantle from within the “statutory protection” that FPA section 206 affords *to public utilities* through its higher legal standard, and only then (finally) propose its independent ideas concerning regional planning to the Commission. This procedurally bizarre inversion of the statutory purpose and protections of the FPA serves no practical benefit to PJM, customers, or the Commission, and provides no legal justification for treating PJM differently than its sister RTOs.

C. The current paradigm limits the Commission’s ability to ensure comparability in its consideration of planning proposals from various RTOs and transmission planners, as PJM proposals are subject to a higher burden that limits the Commission’s ability to analyze such proposals consistently across the nation.

The present paradigm not only limits *PJM’s* ability to present proposed improvements to its planning process under a normal FPA section 205 “just and reasonable” standard, but also limits *the Commission’s* ability to have a rational and consistent regulatory review of similar proposals across the nation. For example, assume that identical independent planning protocol improvements were submitted to the Commission by PJM and MISO, its neighboring RTO. The Commission would have to judge that exact same independent proposals not just on the respective records before it, but separately on entirely different standards of review. This cannot help to advance a rational regulatory program, such as that contemplated in Order No. 1920, across the planning entities subject to the Commission’s jurisdiction. The issue of different legal standards

⁶² *FPC v. Sierra Pac. Power Co.*, 350 U.S. 348, 354 (1956).

of review becomes even more problematic when considering how the Commission might look to address seams issues and interregional transfer capability, where proposals from PJM and its neighbors would have to be judged under very different legal standards of review. In short, the current paradigm is an artifact of history, that is no longer sustainable as a just and reasonable dichotomy between PJM and its neighbors, and unduly hinders the Commission's ability to carry out its regulatory objectives in a consistent manner across the nation.

III. PJM PROPOSES JUST AND REASONABLE REVISIONS TO THE OPERATING AGREEMENT THAT DIRECTLY ADDRESS THE UNJUST AND UNREASONABLE LOCATION OF THE RTEP PROTOCOL

When the Commission finds that existing rates, terms, or conditions are unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory or preferential under FPA section 206, it must establish just and reasonable replacement rate, terms, or conditions.⁶³ To ensure just and reasonable rates, PJM proposes several revisions to the PJM Operating Agreement in order to effectuate the move of the RTEP Protocol from the Operating Agreement to the Tariff.⁶⁴ The revisions, which are inventoried more precisely in the table included in Attachment A to this filing, can be grouped into the following categories of changes:

- (i) Deleting Schedules 6, 6-A, and 6-B from the Operating Agreement;
- (ii) Replacing references to Operating Agreement, Schedules 6, 6-A and 6-B with references to Tariff, Schedules 19, 19-A and 19-B in the RTEP Protocol, as well as throughout other sections of the Operating Agreement;

⁶³ 16 U.S.C. § 824e.

⁶⁴ As discussed above *supra* n.5, in this filing, PJM is submitting proposed revisions to the Operating Agreement pursuant to FPA section 206. PJM is separately submitting in a parallel filing proposed revisions to the Tariff implementing this proposal pursuant to FPA section 205.

- (iii) Removing the definition of terms that are used either exclusively or primarily in the RTEP Protocol from the Operating Agreement, and replacing the definitions in the Operating Agreement with a statement that such terms shall have the same meaning as set forth in the Tariff;
- (iv) Replacing references to disputes regarding RTEP processes being subject to the dispute resolution procedures of the Operating Agreement with reference to disputes regarding RTEP processes being subject to the dispute resolution procedures of the Tariff or CTOA, as appropriate; and
- (v) Other clean-up, clarifying, or ministerial changes as more fully described in Attachment A.

PJM emphasizes that it is not proposing *any* substantive changes to the RTEP Protocol or any other Tariff or Operating Agreement provisions. Rather, PJM is proposing to move the RTEP Protocol from the Operating Agreement to the Tariff for the reasons set forth above, as well as other changes that are necessary to effectuate the move or recognize the new location of the RTEP Protocol in the Tariff.

These proposed revisions are just and reasonable under FPA section 205. By relocating the RTEP Protocol to the PJM Tariff, PJM will gain the ability to submit independent FPA section 205 filings to the Commission regarding its regional planning rules, by virtue of Tariff, Section 9.2(a),⁶⁵ thereby remedying the unjust and unreasonable historic paradigm described above in Section II.

⁶⁵ Tariff, section 9.2(a) (“PJM shall have the exclusive and unilateral right to file pursuant to Section 205 of the Federal Power Act and the FERC’s rules and regulations thereunder to make changes in or relating to the terms and conditions of the PJM Tariff (including but not limited to provisions relating to creditworthiness, billing, and defaults) as well as all charges for recovery of PJM costs.”).

Doing so will also effectuate two important policy outcomes. First, PJM will gain the ability to facilitate a Commission reaction to its planning proposals within the normal 60 day period, thereby: (i) timely informing PJM and its Members of the Commission's view on a particular proposal, and by extension, providing essential clarity on the need to explore alternative proposals to address the issue; (ii) hastening the rehearing, clarification, and appeals process for interveners, both for and against a particular proposal, and in turn hastening the resolution of legal uncertainty surrounding a particular proposal; and (iii) helping to better inform PJM's budgeting, development, and preparation to implement a particular proposal. These benefits will, by definition, enhance the speed by which PJM is able to react to plan its system to provide efficient, reliable, and non-discriminatory open access transmission service for all customers, in light of the significant challenges surrounding generation retirements, resource mix, and load growth described above in Section II.A.ii.

Second, PJM will obtain equal footing with its sister RTOs, creating structural parity regarding the procedural and statutory mechanism used to comply with the Commission's requirements governing RTO planning, expansion, and transmission filing rights under 18 C.F.R. §§ 35.34(k) and 35.34(j)(1)(iii). This parity will further alignment among a uniquely defined and an important class of public utilities under the Commission's regulations that play a critical role in administering the Commission's policy objectives. It will also assist the Commission in advancing a rational regulatory program across the planning entities subject to its jurisdiction as the Commission looks to address important issues like interregional transfer capability, Order No. 1920 implementation, and inter-seam dynamics.

IV. PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE

PJM respectfully requests that the Commission accept the proposed Operating Agreement revisions described herein, and grant an effective date of September 20, 2024.

V. DESCRIPTION OF SUBMITTAL

This filing consists of the following:

1. This transmittal letter;
2. Attachment A – Table describing all revisions to the Operating Agreement necessary to effectuate the move of the RTEP Protocol from the Operating Agreement to the Tariff;
3. Attachment B - Revised sections of the Operating Agreement (redlined version); and
4. Attachment C - Revised sections of the Operating Agreement (clean version).⁶⁶

VI. CORRESPONDENCE

The following individuals are designated for inclusion on the official service list in this proceeding and for receipt of any communications regarding this filing:

Thomas DeVita
Associate General Counsel
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Boulevard
Audubon, Pennsylvania 19403
(610) 635-3042
thomas.devita@pjm.com

Craig Glazer
Vice President - Federal Government Policy
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
1200 G Street, N.W, Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 423-4743
craig.glazer@pjm.com

Jessica Lynch
Associate General Counsel
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Blvd.
Audubon, PA 19403
(267) 563-3688
jessica.lynch@pjm.com

⁶⁶ To the extent necessary, PJM respectfully requests waiver of any of part of Commission's regulations necessary to process this filing, including but not limited to Rule 206 of the Commission's rules of practice and procedure. 18 C.F.R. § 385.206.

VII. SERVICE

PJM has served a copy of this filing on all PJM Members and on all state utility regulatory commissions in the PJM Region by posting this filing electronically. In accordance with the Commission's regulations,⁶⁷ PJM will post a copy of this filing to the FERC filings section of its internet site, located at the following link: <https://www.pjm.com/library/filing-order> with a specific link to the newly-filed document, and will send an e-mail on the same date as this filing to all PJM Members and all state utility regulatory commissions in the PJM Region⁶⁸ alerting them that this filing has been made by PJM and is available by following such link. If the document is not immediately available by using the referenced link, the document will be available through the referenced link within 24 hours of the filing. Also, a copy of this filing will be available on the FERC's eLibrary website located at the following link: <http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/elibrary.asp> in accordance with the Commission's regulations and Order No. 714.

⁶⁷ See 18 C.F.R §§ 35.2(e) and 385.2010(f)(3).

⁶⁸ PJM already maintains, updates and regularly uses e-mail lists for all PJM Members and affected state commissions.

VIII. CONCLUSION

In accordance with the foregoing, PJM respectfully requests that the Commission: (i) find that the present limitation on PJM exercising FPA section 205 filing rights over the RTEP Protocol has become unjust, unreasonable, unduly discriminatory or preferential under FPA section 206; and (ii) accept PJM's proposed revisions to the Operating Agreement to move the RTEP Protocol out of the Operating Agreement and into the Tariff, as well as other necessary effectuating changes, as the just and reasonable replacement rate, effective September 20, 2024, as discussed herein.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Thomas DeVita

Craig Glazer
Vice President–Federal Government Policy
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
1200 G Street, N.W., Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 423-4743 (phone)
(202) 393-7741 (fax)
craig.glazer@pjm.com

Thomas DeVita
Associate General Counsel
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Blvd.
Audubon, PA 19403
(610) 635-3042 (phone)
(610) 666-8211 (fax)
thomas.devita@pjm.com

Jessica Lynch
Associate General Counsel
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Blvd.
Audubon, PA 19403
(267) 563-3688 (phone)
(610) 666-8211 (fax)
jessica.lynch@pjm.com

**Attachment A:
Proposed Operating Agreement Revisions to Effectuate the Transfer of the RTEP
Protocol from the Operating Agreement to the Tariff**

Governing Document Section	Description
Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, 6-A and 6-B	Deleted the RTEP Protocol from Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, 6-A and 6-B
Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, Title Page	Deleted the title of former Schedule 6, added “[RESERVED],” and added note that the RTEP Protocol was moved to Tariff, Schedule 19.
Operating Agreement, Table of Contents	Deleted Schedule 6 from Table of Contents and added “[RESERVED].”
Operating Agreement, Definitions C-D	Replaced definition of “Designated Entity” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.
Operating Agreement, Definitions E-F	Replaced definition of “Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff. Replaced definition of “Form 715 Planning Criteria” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.
Operating Agreement, Definitions I-L	Replaced definition of “Immediate-need Reliability Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff. Replaced definition of “Incremental Multi-Driver Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff. Replaced definition of “Local Plan” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff. Replaced definition of “Long-lead Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.
Operating Agreement, Definitions M-N	Replaced definition of “Multi-Driver Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Governing Document Section	Description
	<p>Added return after “NERC Rules of Procedure” so formatting was consistent with other definitions.</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Nonincumbent Developer” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p>
Operating Agreement, Definitions O-P	<p>Replaced definition of “PJM Region” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>In the definition of “Prohibited Securities,” replaced reference to “Operating Agreement, Schedule 6” with reference to “Tariff, Schedule 19.”</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Proportional Multi-Driver Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Public Policy Objectives” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Public Policy Requirements” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p>
Operating Agreement, Definitions Q-R	<p>Replaced definition of “Regional RTEP Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>In the definition of “Residual Auction Revenue Rights,” replaced reference to “Operating Agreement, Schedule 6” with reference to “Tariff, Schedule 19.”</p>
Operating Agreement, Definitions S-T	<p>Replaced definition of “Short-term Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Subregional RTEP Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p>

Governing Document Section	Description
	<p>Replaced definition of “Supplemental Project” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Transmission Facilities” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p> <p>In the definition of “Transmission Owner,” corrected the name of the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement.</p> <p>Replaced definition of “Transmission Owner Upgrade” with statement that the term shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.</p>
Operating Agreement, Section 7.7	Replaced reference to “Operating Agreement, Schedule 6” with reference to “Tariff, Schedule 19.”
Operating Agreement, Section 10.2.1	Replaced reference to “Operating Agreement, Schedule 6” with reference to “Tariff, Schedule 19.”
Operating Agreement, Section 10.4	Replaced reference to “Operating Agreement, Schedule 6” with reference to “Tariff, Schedule 19.”
Operating Agreement, Section 11.4	Replaced reference to “Operating Agreement, Schedule 6” with reference to “Tariff, Schedule 19.”

Attachment B

Revisions to the PJM Operating Agreement

(Marked Format)

OPERATING AGREEMENT
TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. DEFINITIONS
 - OA Definitions - A - B
 - OA Definitions - C - D
 - OA Definitions - E - F
 - OA Definitions – G - H
 - OA Definitions – I – L
 - OA Definitions – M – N
 - OA Definitions – O – P
 - OA Definitions – Q – R
 - OA Definitions – S – T
 - OA Definitions – U – Z
2. FORMATION, NAME; PLACE OF BUSINESS
 - 2.1 Formation of LLC; Certificate of Formation
 - 2.2 Name of LLC
 - 2.3 Place of Business
 - 2.4 Registered Office and Registered Agent
3. PURPOSES AND POWERS OF LLC
 - 3.1 Purposes
 - 3.2 Powers
4. EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERMINATION
 - 4.1 Effective Date and Termination
 - 4.2 Governing Law
5. WORKING CAPITAL AND CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS
 - 5.1 Funding of Working Capital and Capital Contributions
 - 5.2 Contributions to Association
6. TAX STATUS AND DISTRIBUTIONS
 - 6.1 Tax Status
 - 6.2 Return of Capital Contributions
 - 6.3 Liquidating Distribution
7. PJM BOARD
 - 7.1 Composition
 - 7.2 Qualifications
 - 7.3 Term of Office
 - 7.4 Quorum
 - 7.5 Operating and Capital Budgets
 - 7.6 By-laws
 - 7.7 Duties and Responsibilities of the PJM Board
8. MEMBERS COMMITTEE
 - 8.1 Sectors
 - 8.2 Representatives
 - 8.3 Meetings

- 8.4 Manner of Acting
- 8.5 Chair and Vice Chair of the Members Committee
- 8.6 Senior, Standing, and Other Committees
- 8.7 User Groups
- 8.8 Powers of the Members Committee
- 9. OFFICERS
 - 9.1 Election and Term
 - 9.2 President
 - 9.3 Secretary
 - 9.4 Treasurer
 - 9.5 Renewal of Officers; Vacancies
 - 9.6 Compensation
- 10. OFFICE OF THE INTERCONNECTION
 - 10.1 Establishment
 - 10.2 Processes and Organization
 - 10.2.1 Financial Interests
 - 10.3 Confidential Information
 - 10.4 Duties and Responsibilities
- 11. MEMBERS
 - 11.1 Management Rights
 - 11.2 Other Activities
 - 11.3 Member Responsibilities
 - 11.4 Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol
 - 11.5 Member Right to Petition
 - 11.6 Membership Requirements
 - 11.7 Associate Membership Requirements
- 12. TRANSFERS OF MEMBERSHIP INTEREST
- 13. INTERCHANGE
 - 13.1 Interchange Arrangements with Non-Members
 - 13.2 Energy Market
- 14. METERING
 - 14.1 Installation, Maintenance and Reading of Meters
 - 14.2 Metering Procedures
 - 14.3 Integrated Megawatt-Hours
 - 14.4 Meter Locations
 - 14.5 Metering of Behind The Meter Generation
- 14A TRANSMISSION LOSSES
 - 14A.1 Description of Transmission Losses
 - 14A.2 Inclusion of State Estimator Transmission Losses
 - 14A.3 Other Losses
- 14B BILLING AND PAYMENT
 - 14B.1 Billing Procedure
 - 14B.2 Payments
 - 14B.3 Interest on Unpaid Balances
 - 14B.4 Additional Billing and Payment Provisions With Respect to Counterparty
- 15. ENFORCEMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

- 15.1 Failure to Meet Obligations
- 15.2 Enforcement of Obligations
- 15.3 Obligations to a Member in Default
- 15.4 Obligations of a Member in Default
- 15.5 No Implied Waiver
- 15.6 Limitation on Claims
- 16. LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY
 - 16.1 Members
 - 16.2 LLC Indemnified Parties
 - 16.3 Workers Compensation Claims
 - 16.4 Limitation of Liability
 - 16.5 Resolution of Disputes
 - 16.6 Gross Negligence or Willful Misconduct
 - 16.7 Insurance
- 17. MEMBER REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES AND COVENANTS
 - 17.1 Representations and Warranties
 - 17.2 Municipal Electric Systems
 - 17.3 Survival
- 18. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS
 - 18.1 [Reserved.]
 - 18.2 Fiscal and Taxable Year
 - 18.3 Reports
 - 18.4 Bank Accounts; Checks, Notes and Drafts
 - 18.5 Books and Records
 - 18.6 Amendment
 - 18.7 Interpretation
 - 18.8 Severability
 - 18.9 Catastrophic Force Majeure
 - 18.10 Further Assurances
 - 18.11 Seal
 - 18.12 Counterparts
 - 18.13 Costs of Meetings
 - 18.14 Notice
 - 18.15 Headings
 - 18.16 No Third-Party Beneficiaries
 - 18.17 Confidentiality
 - 18.18 Termination and Withdrawal
 - 18.18.1 Termination
 - 18.18.2 Withdrawal
 - 18.18.3 Winding Up

RESOLUTION REGARDING ELECTION OF DIRECTORS

SCHEDULE 1 – PJM INTERCHANGE ENERGY MARKET

- 1. MARKET OPERATIONS
 - 1.1 Introduction
 - 1.2 Cost-Based Offers
 - 1.2A Transmission Losses

- 1.3 [Reserved for Future Use]
- 1.4 Market Buyers
 - 1.4A *Energy Storage Resource Participation*
 - 1.4B *[Reserved for Future Use]*
 - 1.4C Participation of Hybrid Resources
 - 1.4D *Participation of Mixed Technology Facilities*
- 1.5 Market Sellers
 - 1.5A Economic Load Response Participant
- 1.6 Office of the Interconnection
 - 1.6A PJMSettlement
- 1.7 General
- 1.8 Selection, Scheduling and Dispatch Procedure Adjustment Process
- 1.9 Prescheduling
- 1.10 Scheduling
- 1.11 Dispatch
- 1.12 Dynamic Transfers
- 2. CALCULATION OF LOCATIONAL MARGINAL PRICES
 - 2.1 Introduction
 - 2.2 General
 - 2.3 Determination of System Conditions Using the State Estimator
 - 2.4 Determination of Energy Offers Used in Calculating Real-time Prices
 - 2.5 Calculation of Real-time Prices
 - 2.6 Calculation of Day-ahead Prices
 - 2.6A Interface Prices
 - 2.7 Performance Evaluation
- 3. ACCOUNTING AND BILLING
 - 3.1 Introduction
 - 3.2 Market Buyers
 - 3.3 Market Sellers
 - 3.3A Economic Load Response Participants
 - 3.4 Transmission Customers
 - 3.5 Other Control Areas
 - 3.6 Metering Reconciliation
 - 3.7 Inadvertent Interchange
 - 3.8 Market-to-Market Coordination
- 4. [Reserved For Future Use]
- 5. CALCULATION OF CHARGES AND CREDITS FOR TRANSMISSION CONGESTION AND LOSSES
 - 5.1 Transmission Congestion Charge Calculation
 - 5.2 Transmission Congestion Credit Calculation
 - 5.3 Unscheduled Transmission Service (Loop Flow)
 - 5.4 Transmission Loss Charge Calculation
 - 5.5 Distribution of Total Transmission Loss Charges
 - 5.6 Transmission Constraint Penalty Factor
- 6. "MUST-RUN" FOR RELIABILITY GENERATION
 - 6.1 Introduction

- 6.2 Identification of Facility Outages
 - 6.3 Dispatch for Local Reliability
 - 6.4 Offer Price Caps
 - 6.5 [Reserved]
 - 6.6 Minimum Generator Operating Parameters – Parameter-Limited Schedules
 - 6A [Reserved]
 - 6A.1 [Reserved]
 - 6A.2 [Reserved]
 - 6A.3 [Reserved]
 - 7. FINANCIAL TRANSMISSION RIGHTS AUCTIONS
 - 7.1 Auctions of Financial Transmission Rights
 - 7.1A Long-Term Financial Transmission Rights Auctions
 - 7.2 Financial Transmission Rights Characteristics
 - 7.3 Auction Procedures
 - 7.4 Allocation of Auction Revenues
 - 7.5 Simultaneous Feasibility
 - 7.6 New Stage 1 Resources
 - 7.7 Alternate Stage 1 Resources
 - 7.8 Elective Upgrade Auction Revenue Rights
 - 7.9 Residual Auction Revenue Rights
 - 7.10 Financial Settlement
 - 7.11 PJM Settlement as Counterparty
 - 8. EMERGENCY AND PRE-EMERGENCY LOAD RESPONSE PROGRAM
 - 8.1 Emergency Load Response and Pre-Emergency Load Response Program Options
 - 8.2 Participant Qualifications
 - 8.3 Metering Requirements
 - 8.4 Registration
 - 8.5 Pre-Emergency Operations
 - 8.6 Emergency Operations
 - 8.7 Verification
 - 8.8 Market Settlements
 - 8.9 Reporting and Compliance
 - 8.10 Non-Hourly Metered Customer Pilot
 - 8.11 Emergency Load Response and Pre-Emergency Load Response Participant Aggregation
- SCHEDULE 2 – COMPONENTS OF COST
- SCHEDULE 2 – EXHIBIT A, EXPLANATION OF THE TREATMENT OF THE COSTS OF EMISSION ALLOWANCES
- SCHEDULE 3 – ALLOCATION OF THE COST AND EXPENSES OF THE OFFICE OF THE INTERCONNECTION
- SCHEDULE 4 – STANDARD FORM OF AGREEMENT TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE LLC
- SCHEDULE 5 – PJM DISPUTE RESOLUTION PROCEDURES
- 1. DEFINITIONS
 - 1.1 Alternate Dispute Resolution Committee
 - 1.2 MAAC Dispute Resolution Committee

- 1.3 Related PJM Agreements
- 2. PURPOSES AND OBJECTIVES
 - 2.1 Common and Uniform Procedures
 - 2.2 Interpretation
- 3. NEGOTIATION AND MEDIATION
 - 3.1 When Required
 - 3.2 Procedures
 - 3.3 Costs
- 4. ARBITRATION
 - 4.1 When Required
 - 4.2 Binding Decision
 - 4.3 Initiation
 - 4.4 Selection of Arbitrator(s)
 - 4.5 Procedures
 - 4.6 Summary Disposition and Interim Measures
 - 4.7 Discovery of Facts
 - 4.8 Evidentiary Hearing
 - 4.9 Confidentiality
 - 4.10 Timetable
 - 4.11 Advisory Interpretations
 - 4.12 Decisions
 - 4.13 Costs
 - 4.14 Enforcement
- 5. ALTERNATE DISPUTE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
 - 5.1 Membership
 - 5.2 Voting Requirements
 - 5.3 Officers
 - 5.4 Meetings
 - 5.5 Responsibilities

SCHEDULE 6 – [Reserved]

~~SCHEDULE 6 – REGIONAL TRANSMISSION EXPANSION~~

~~PLANNING PROTOCOL~~

~~1. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION EXPANSION PLANNING PROTOCOL~~

- ~~1.1 Purpose and Objectives~~
- ~~1.2 Conformity with NERC and Other Applicable Criteria~~
- ~~1.3 Establishment of Committees~~
- ~~1.4 Contents of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan~~
- ~~1.5 Procedure for Development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan~~
- ~~1.6 Approval of the Final Regional Transmission Expansion Plan~~
- ~~1.7 Obligation to Build~~
- ~~1.8 Interregional Expansions~~
- ~~1.9 Relationship to the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff~~

SCHEDULE 7 – UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY OBLIGATIONS AND CHARGES

1. UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY OBLIGATION

- 1.1 Application
- 1.2 Obligations

2. UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY CHARGES
3. DISTRIBUTION OF UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY CHARGES
 - 3.1 Share of Charges
 - 3.2 Allocation by the Office of the Interconnection

SCHEDULE 8 – DELEGATION OF PJM CONTROL AREA RELIABILITY RESPONSIBILITIES

1. DELEGATION
2. NEW PARTIES
3. IMPLEMENTATION OF RELIABILITY ASSURANCE AGREEMENT

SCHEDULE 9B – PJM SOUTH REGION EMERGENCY PROCEDURE CHARGES

1. EMERGENCY PROCEDURE CHARGE
2. DISTRIBUTION OF EMERGENCY PROCEDURE CHARGES
 - 2.1 Complying Parties
 - 2.2 All Parties

SCHEDULE 10 – FORM OF NON-DISCLOSURE AGREEMENT

1. DEFINITIONS
 - 1.1 Affected Member
 - 1.2 Authorized Commission
 - 1.3 Authorized Person
 - 1.4 Confidential Information
 - 1.5 FERC
 - 1.6 Information Request.
 - 1.7 Operating Agreement
 - 1.8 Market Monitoring Unit
 - 1.9 PJM Tariff
 - 1.10 Third Party Request.
2. Protection of Confidentiality
 - 2.1 Duty to Not Disclose
 - 2.2 Discussion of Confidential Information with Other Authorized Persons
 - 2.3 Defense Against Third Party Requests
 - 2.4 Care and Use of Confidential Information
 - 2.5 Ownership and Privilege
3. Remedies
 - 3.1 Material Breach
 - 3.2 Judicial Recourse
 - 3.3 Waiver of Monetary Damages
4. Jurisdiction
5. Notices
6. Severability and Survival
7. Representations
8. Third Party Beneficiaries
9. Counterparts
10. Amendment

SCHEDULE 10A – FORM OF CERTIFICATION

1. Definitions
2. Requisite Authority

3. Protection of Confidential Information
4. Defense Against Requests for Disclosure
5. Use and Destruction of Confidential Information
6. Notice of Disclosure of Confidential Information
7. Release of Claims
8. Ownership and Privilege

Exhibit A - Certification List of Authorized Persons

SCHEDULE 11 – ALLOCATION OF COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH NERC PENALTY ASSESSMENTS

- 1.1 Purpose and Objectives
- 1.2 Definitions
- 1.3 Allocation of Costs When PJM is the Registered Entity
- 1.4 Allocation of Costs When a PJM Member is the Registered Entity
- 1.5

SCHEDULE 12 – PJM MEMBER LIST

RESOLUTION TO AMEND THE PROCEDURES REQUIRING THE RETENTION OF AN
INDEPENDENT CONSULTANT TO PROPOSE A LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS ELECTION FOR 2001

Definitions C - D

Capacity Resource:

“Capacity Resource” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Capacity Storage Resource:

“Capacity Storage Resource” shall mean any Energy Storage Resource that participates in the Reliability Pricing Model or is otherwise treated as capacity in PJM’s markets such as through a Fixed Resource Requirement Capacity Plan.

Catastrophic Force Majeure:

“Catastrophic Force Majeure” shall not include any act of God, labor disturbance, act of the public enemy, war, insurrection, riot, fire, storm or flood, explosion, or curtailment, order, regulation or restriction imposed by governmental, military or lawfully established civilian authorities, unless as a consequence of any such action, event, or combination of events, either (i) all, or substantially all, of the Transmission System is unavailable, or (ii) all, or substantially all, of the interstate natural gas pipeline network, interstate rail, interstate highway or federal waterway transportation network serving the PJM Region is unavailable. The Office of the Interconnection shall determine whether an event of Catastrophic Force Majeure has occurred for purposes of this Agreement, the PJM Tariff, and the Reliability Assurance Agreement, based on an examination of available evidence. The Office of the Interconnection’s determination is subject to review by the Commission.

Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts:

“Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts” shall mean the greatest magnitude of megawatt power consumption available for charging in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Continuous Mode or in Charge Mode. Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts shall be the Economic Minimum for an Energy Storage Resource or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode or in Continuous Mode.

Charge Economic Minimum Megawatts:

“Charge Economic Minimum Megawatts” shall mean the smallest magnitude of megawatt power consumption available for charging in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode. Charge Economic Minimum Megawatts shall be the Economic Maximum for an Energy Storage Resource or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode.

Charge Mode:

“Charge Mode” shall mean the mode of operation of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource that only includes negative megawatt quantities (i.e., the Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource is only withdrawing megawatts from the grid).

Charge Ramp Rate:

“Charge Ramp Rate” shall mean the Ramping Capability of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode.

Closed-Loop Hybrid Resource:

“Closed-Loop Hybrid Resource” shall mean a Hybrid Resource without a storage component, or that is physically or contractually incapable of charging from the grid.

Cold/Warm/Hot Notification Time:

“Cold/Warm/Hot Notification Time” shall mean the time interval between PJM notification and the beginning of the start sequence for a generating unit that is currently in its cold/warm/hot temperature state. The start sequence may include steps such as any valve operation, starting feed water pumps, startup of auxiliary equipment, etc.

Cold/Warm/Hot Start-up Time:

For all generating units that are not combined cycle units, “Cold/Warm/Hot Start-up Time” shall mean the time interval, measured in hours, from the beginning of the start sequence to the point after generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero for a generating unit in its cold/warm/hot temperature state. For combined cycle units, “Cold/Warm/Hot Start-up Time” shall mean the time interval from the beginning of the start sequence to the point after first combustion turbine generator breaker closure in its cold/warm/hot temperature state, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero. For all generating units, the start sequence may include steps such as any valve operation, starting feed water pumps, startup of auxiliary equipment, etc. Other more detailed actions that could signal the beginning of the start sequence could include, but are not limited to, the operation of pumps, condensers, fans, water chemistry evaluations, checklists, valves, fuel systems, combustion turbines, starting engines or systems, maintaining stable fuel/air ratios, and other auxiliary equipment necessary for startup.

Cold Weather Alert:

“Cold Weather Alert” shall mean the notice that PJM provides to PJM Members, Transmission Owners, resource owners and operators, customers, and regulators to prepare personnel and facilities for expected extreme cold weather conditions.

Co-Located Resource:

“Co-Located Resource” shall mean a component of a Mixed Technology Facility that operates in the capacity, energy, and/or ancillary services market(s) as a separate resource from the other components of such facility.

Committed Offer:

The “Committed Offer shall mean 1) for pool-scheduled resources, an offer on which a resource was scheduled by the Office of the Interconnection for a particular clock hour for an Operating Day, and 2) for self-scheduled resources, either the offer on which the Market Seller has elected to schedule the resource or the applicable offer for the resource determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 6.4, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 6.4, or Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 6.6, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 6.6, for a particular clock hour for an Operating Day.

Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Program:

“Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Program” shall mean the program to be used by the NERC and the Regional Entities to monitor, assess and enforce compliance with the NERC Reliability Standards. As part of a Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Program, NERC and the Regional Entities may, among other things, conduct investigations, determine fault and assess monetary penalties.

Composite Energy Offer:

“Composite Energy Offer” for generation resources shall mean the sum (in \$/MWh) of the Incremental Energy Offer and amortized Start-Up Costs and amortized No-load Costs, and for Economic Load Response Participant resources the sum (in \$/MWh) of the Incremental Energy Offer and amortized shutdown costs, as determined in accordance with Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.4 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.4A and the PJM Manuals.

Congestion Price:

“Congestion Price” shall mean the congestion component of the Locational Marginal Price, which is the effect on transmission congestion costs (whether positive or negative) associated with increasing the output of a generation resource or decreasing the consumption by a Demand Resource, based on the effect of increased generation from or consumption by the resource on transmission line loadings, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, PJM Transmission Owners Agreement or Transmission Owners Agreement:

“Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement,” “PJM Transmission Owners Agreement” or “Transmission Owners Agreement” shall mean that certain Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, dated as of December 15, 2005, by and among the Transmission Owners and by and between the Transmission Owners and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. on file with the Commission, as amended from time to time.

Continuous Mode:

“Continuous Mode” shall mean the mode of operation of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource that includes both negative and positive megawatt quantities (i.e., the Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource is capable of continually and immediately transitioning from withdrawing megawatt quantities from the grid to injecting megawatt quantities onto the grid or injecting megawatts to withdrawing megawatts). Energy Storage Resource Model Participants or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource operating in Continuous Mode are considered to have an unlimited ramp rate. Continuous Mode requires Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts to be zero or correspond to an injection, and Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts to be zero or correspond to a withdrawal.

Control Area:

“Control Area” shall mean an electric power system or combination of electric power systems bounded by interconnection metering and telemetry to which a common automatic generation control scheme is applied in order to:

- (a) match the power output of the generators within the electric power system(s) and energy purchased from entities outside the electric power system(s), with the load within the electric power system(s);
- (b) maintain scheduled interchange with other Control Areas, within the limits of Good Utility Practice;
- (c) maintain the frequency of the electric power system(s) within reasonable limits in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the criteria of NERC and each Applicable Regional Entity;
- (d) maintain power flows on transmission facilities within appropriate limits to preserve reliability; and
- (e) provide sufficient generating capacity to maintain operating reserves in accordance with Good Utility Practice.

Control Zone:

“Control Zone” shall mean one Zone or multiple contiguous Zones, as designated in the PJM Manuals.

Coordinated External Transaction:

“Coordinated External Transaction” shall mean a transaction to simultaneously purchase and sell energy on either side of a CTS Enabled Interface in accordance with the procedures of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.13 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.13.

Coordinated Transaction Scheduling:

“Coordinated Transaction Scheduling” or “CTS” shall mean the scheduling of Coordinated External Transactions at a CTS Enabled Interface in accordance with the procedures of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.13, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.13.

Counterparty:

“Counterparty” shall mean PJMSettlement as the contracting party, in its name and own right and not as an agent, to an agreement or transaction with a Market Participant or other entities, including the agreements and transactions with customers regarding transmission service and other transactions under the PJM Tariff and this Operating Agreement. PJMSettlement shall not be a counterparty to (i) any bilateral transactions between Members, or (ii) any Member’s self-supply of energy to serve its load, or (iii) any Member’s self-schedule of energy reported to the extent that energy serves that Member’s own load.

Credit Breach:

“Credit Breach” shall mean (a) the failure of a Participant to perform, observe, meet or comply with any requirements of Tariff, Attachment Q or other provisions of the Agreements, other than a Financial Default, or (b) a determination by PJM and notice to the Participant that a Participant represents an unreasonable credit risk to the PJM Markets; that, in either event, has not been cured or remedied after any required notice has been given and any cure period has elapsed.

CTS Enabled Interface:

“CTS Enabled Interface” shall mean an interface between the PJM Control Area and an adjacent Control Area at which the Office of the Interconnection has authorized the use of Coordinated Transaction Scheduling (“CTS”). The CTS Enabled Interfaces between the PJM Control Area and the New York Independent System Operator, Inc. Control Area shall be designated in Joint Operating Agreement Among and Between New York Independent System Operator Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 45) Schedule A. The CTS Enabled Interfaces between the PJM Control Area and the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. shall be designated consistent with Joint Operating Agreement between Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C, Attachment 3, section 2.

CTS Interface Bid:

“CTS Interface Bid” shall mean a unified real-time bid to simultaneously purchase and sell energy on either side of a CTS Enabled Interface in accordance with the procedures of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.13, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.13.

Curtailment Service Provider:

“Curtailment Service Provider” or “CSP” shall mean a Member or a Special Member, which action on behalf of itself or one or more other Members or non-Members, participates in the PJM Interchange Energy Market, Ancillary Services markets, and/or Reliability Pricing Model by causing a reduction in demand.

Day-ahead Congestion Price:

“Day-ahead Congestion Price” shall mean the Congestion Price resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Day-ahead Energy Market:

“Day-ahead Energy Market” shall mean the schedule of commitments for the purchase or sale of energy and payment of Transmission Congestion Charges developed by the Office of the Interconnection as a result of the offers and specifications submitted in accordance with Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.10, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.10.

Day-ahead Energy Market Injection Congestion Credits:

“Day-ahead Energy Market Injection Congestion Credits” shall mean those congestion credits paid to Market Participants for supply transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market including generation schedules, Increment Offers, Up-to Congestion Transactions, import transactions, and Day-ahead Pseudo-Tie Transactions.

Day-ahead Energy Market Transmission Congestion Charges:

“Day-ahead Energy Market Transmission Congestion Charges” shall be equal to the sum of Day-ahead Energy Market Withdrawal Congestion Charges minus [the sum of Day-ahead Energy Market Injection Congestion Credits plus any congestion charges calculated pursuant to the Joint Operating Agreement between the Midcontinent Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 38), plus any congestion charges calculated pursuant to the Joint Operating Agreement Among and Between New York Independent System Operator Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 45), plus any congestion charges calculated pursuant to agreements between the Office of the Interconnection and other entities, as applicable].

Day-ahead Energy Market Withdrawal Congestion Charges:

“Day-ahead Energy Market Withdrawal Congestion Charges” shall mean those congestion charges collected from Market Participants for withdrawal transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market from transactions including Demand Bids, Decrement Bids, Up-to Congestion Transactions, Export Transactions, and Day-ahead Pseudo-Tie Transactions.

Day-ahead Loss Price:

“Day-ahead Loss Price” shall mean the Loss Price resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Day-ahead Prices:

“Day-ahead Prices” shall mean the Locational Marginal Prices resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Day-Ahead Pseudo-Tie Transaction:

“Day-Ahead Pseudo-Tie Transaction” shall mean a transaction scheduled in the Day-ahead Energy Market to the PJM-MISO interface from a generator within the PJM balancing authority area that Pseudo-Ties into the MISO balancing authority area.

Day-ahead Settlement Interval:

“Day-ahead Settlement Interval” shall mean the interval used by settlements, which shall be every one clock hour.

Day-ahead System Energy Price:

“Day-ahead System Energy Price” shall mean the System Energy Price resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Decrement Bid:

“Decrement Bid” shall mean a type of Virtual Transaction that is a bid to purchase energy at a specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market. A cleared Decrement Bid results in scheduled load at the specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Default Allocation Assessment:

“Default Allocation Assessment” shall mean the assessment determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 15.2.2.

Demand Bid:

“Demand Bid” shall mean a bid, submitted by a Load Serving Entity in the Day-ahead Energy Market, to purchase energy at its contracted load location, for a specified timeframe and megawatt quantity, that if cleared will result in energy being scheduled at the specified location

in the Day-ahead Energy Market and in the physical transfer of energy during the relevant Operating Day.

Demand Bid Limit:

“Demand Bid Limit” shall mean the largest MW volume of Demand Bids that may be submitted by a Load Serving Entity for any hour of an Operating Day, as determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.10.1B, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.10.1B.

Demand Bid Screening:

“Demand Bid Screening” shall mean the process by which Demand Bids are reviewed against the applicable Demand Bid Limit, and rejected if they would exceed that limit, as determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.10.1B, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.10.1B.

Demand Resource:

“Demand Resource” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Designated Entity:

“Designated Entity” shall ~~have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~ ~~mean an entity, including an existing Transmission Owner or Nonincumbent Developer, designated by the Office of the Interconnection with the responsibility to construct, own, operate, maintain, and finance Immediate need Reliability Projects, Short term Projects, Long lead Projects, or Economic based Enhancements or Expansions pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8.~~

Direct Charging Energy:

“Direct Charging Energy” shall mean the energy that an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource purchases from the PJM Interchange Energy Market and (i) later resells to the PJM Interchange Energy Market; or (ii) is lost to conversion inefficiencies, provided that such inefficiencies are an unavoidable component of the conversion, storage, and discharge process that is used to resell energy back to the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Direct Load Control:

“Direct Load Control” shall mean load reduction that is controlled directly by the Curtailment Service Provider’s market operations center or its agent, in response to PJM instructions.

Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts:

“Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts” shall mean the maximum megawatt power output available for discharge in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Continuous Mode or in Discharge Mode. Discharge

Economic Maximum Megawatts shall be the Economic Maximum for an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode or in Continuous Mode.

Discharge Economic Minimum Megawatts:

“Discharge Economic Minimum Megawatts” shall mean the minimum megawatt power output available for discharge in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode. Discharge Economic Minimum Megawatts shall be the Economic Minimum for an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode.

Discharge Mode:

“Discharge Mode” shall mean the mode of operation of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource that only includes positive megawatt quantities (i.e., the Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource is only injecting megawatts onto the grid).

Discharge Ramp Rate:

“Discharge Ramp Rate” shall mean the Ramping Capability of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode.

Dispatch Rate:

“Dispatch Rate” shall mean the control signal, expressed in dollars per megawatt-hour, calculated and transmitted continuously and dynamically to direct the output level of all generation resources dispatched by the Office of the Interconnection in accordance with the Offer Data.

Dispatched Charging Energy:

“Dispatched Charging Energy” shall mean Direct Charging Energy that an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource receives from the electric grid pursuant to PJM dispatch while providing one of the following services in the PJM markets: Energy Imbalance Service pursuant to Tariff, Schedule 4; Regulation; Tier 2 Synchronized Reserves; or Reactive Service. Energy Storage Resource Model Participants and Open-Loop Hybrid Resource shall be considered to be providing Energy Imbalance Service when they are dispatchable by PJM in real-time.

Dynamic Schedule:

“Dynamic Schedule” shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms Used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Dynamic Transfer:

“Dynamic Transfer” shall mean a Pseudo-Tie or Dynamic Schedule.

Definitions E - F

Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion:

“Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean an enhancement or expansion described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7(b) (i) — (iii) that is designed to relieve transmission constraints that have an economic impact.~~

Economic Load Response Participant:

“Economic Load Response Participant” shall mean a Member or Special Member that qualifies under Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.5A, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.5A to participate in the PJM Interchange Energy Market and/or Ancillary Services markets through reductions in demand.

Economic Maximum:

“Economic Maximum” shall mean the highest incremental MW output level, submitted to PJM market systems by a Market Participant, that a unit can achieve while following economic dispatch.

Economic Minimum:

“Economic Minimum” shall mean the lowest incremental MW output level, submitted to PJM market systems by a Market Participant, that a unit can achieve while following economic dispatch.

Effective Date:

“Effective Date” shall mean August 1, 1997, or such later date that FERC permits the Operating Agreement to go into effect.

Effective FTR Holder:

“Effective FTR Holder” shall mean:

- (i) For an FTR Holder that is either a (a) privately held company, or (b) a municipality or electric cooperative, as defined in the Federal Power Act, such FTR Holder, together with any Affiliate, subsidiary or parent of the FTR Holder, any other entity that is under common ownership, wholly or partly, directly or indirectly, or has the ability to influence, directly or indirectly, the management or policies of the FTR Holder; or
- (ii) For an FTR Holder that is a publicly traded company including a wholly owned subsidiary of a publicly traded company, such FTR Holder, together with any Affiliate, subsidiary or parent of the FTR Holder, any other PJM Member has over 10% common

ownership with the FTR Holder, wholly or partly, directly or indirectly, or has the ability to influence, directly or indirectly, the management or policies of the FTR Holder; or

(iii) an FTR Holder together with any other PJM Member, including also any Affiliate, subsidiary or parent of such other PJM Member, with which it shares common ownership, wholly or partly, directly or indirectly, in any third entity which is a PJM Member (e.g., a joint venture).

EIDSN, Inc.:

“EIDSN, Inc.” shall mean the nonstock, nonprofit corporation, formerly known as Eastern Interconnection Data Sharing Network, Inc., or any successor thereto, that is operated primarily for the purpose of developing operating tools and the facilitation of the secure, consistent, effective, and efficient sharing of important electric transmission and operational data among Reliability Coordinators and other relevant parties to help improve electric industry operations and promote the reliable and efficient operation of the bulk electric system in the Eastern Interconnection.

Electric Distributor:

“Electric Distributor” shall mean a Member that: 1) owns or leases with rights equivalent to ownership electric distribution facilities that are used to provide electric distribution service to electric load within the PJM Region; or 2) is a generation and transmission cooperative or a joint municipal agency that has a member that owns electric distribution facilities used to provide electric distribution service to electric load within the PJM Region.

Eligible Fast-Start Resource:

“Eligible Fast-Start Resource” shall mean a Fast-Start Resource that is eligible for the application of Integer Relaxation during the calculation of Locational Marginal Prices as set forth in Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.2.

Emergency:

“Emergency” shall mean: (i) an abnormal system condition requiring manual or automatic action to maintain system frequency, or to prevent loss of firm load, equipment damage, or tripping of system elements that could adversely affect the reliability of an electric system or the safety of persons or property; or (ii) a fuel shortage requiring departure from normal operating procedures in order to minimize the use of such scarce fuel; or (iii) a condition that requires implementation of emergency procedures as defined in the PJM Manuals.

Emergency Load Response Program:

“Emergency Load Response Program” shall mean the program by which Curtailment Service Providers may be compensated by PJM for Demand Resources that will reduce load when dispatched by PJM during emergency conditions, and is described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 8 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 8.

End-Use Customer:

“End-Use Customer” shall mean a Member that is a retail end-user of electricity within the PJM Region. For purposes of Member Committee classification, a Member that is a retail end-user that owns generation may qualify as an End-Use Customer if: (1) the average physical unforced capacity owned by the Member and its affiliates in the PJM region over the five Planning Periods immediately preceding the relevant Planning Period does not exceed the average PJM capacity obligation for the Member and its affiliates over the same time period; or (2) the average energy produced by the Member and its affiliates within the PJM region over the five Planning Periods immediately preceding the relevant Planning Period does not exceed the average energy consumed by that Member and its affiliates within the PJM region over the same time period. The foregoing notwithstanding, taking retail service may not be sufficient to qualify a Member as an End-Use Customer.

Energy Market Opportunity Cost:

“Energy Market Opportunity Cost” shall mean the difference between (a) the forecasted cost to operate a specific generating unit when the unit only has a limited number of available run hours due to limitations imposed on the unit by Applicable Laws and Regulations and (b) the forecasted future Locational Marginal Price at which the generating unit could run while not violating such limitations. Energy Market Opportunity Cost therefore is the value associated with a specific generating unit’s lost opportunity to produce energy during a higher valued period of time occurring within the same compliance period, which compliance period is determined by the applicable regulatory authority and is reflected in the rules set forth in PJM Manual 15. Energy Market Opportunity Costs shall be limited to those resources which are specifically delineated in Operating Agreement, Schedule 2.

Energy Storage Resource:

“Energy Storage Resource” shall mean a resource capable of receiving electric energy from the grid and storing it for later injection to the grid that participates in the PJM Energy, Capacity and/or Ancillary Services markets as a Market Participant. Open-Loop Hybrid Resources are not Energy Storage Resources.

Energy Storage Resource Model Participant:

“Energy Storage Resource Model Participant” shall mean an Energy Storage Resource utilizing the Energy Storage Resource Participation Model.

Energy Storage Resource Participation Model:

“Energy Storage Resource Participation Model” shall mean the participation model accepted by the Commission in Docket No. ER19-469-000.

Equivalent Load:

“Equivalent Load” shall mean the sum of a Market Participant’s net system requirements to serve its customer load in the PJM Region, if any, plus its net bilateral transactions.

Extended Primary Reserve Requirement:

“Extended Primary Reserve Requirement” shall equal the Primary Reserve Requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone, plus 190 MW, plus any additional reserves scheduled under emergency conditions necessary to address operational uncertainty. The Extended Primary Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

Extended Synchronized Reserve Requirement:

“Extended Synchronized Reserve Requirement” shall equal the Synchronized Reserve Requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone, plus 190 MW, plus any additional reserves scheduled under emergency conditions necessary to address operational uncertainty. The Extended Synchronized Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

Extended 30-minute Reserve Requirement:

“Extended 30-minute Reserve Requirement” shall equal the 30-minute Reserve Requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone, plus 190 MW, plus any additional reserves scheduled under emergency conditions necessary to address operational uncertainty. The Extended 30-minute Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

External Market Buyer:

“External Market Buyer” shall mean a Market Buyer making purchases of energy from the PJM Interchange Energy Market for consumption by end-users outside the PJM Region, or for load in the PJM Region that is not served by Network Transmission Service.

External Resource:

“External Resource” shall mean a generation resource located outside the metered boundaries of the PJM Region.

Fast-Start Resource:

“Fast-Start Resource” shall have the meaning set forth in Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.2A

FERC or Commission:

“FERC” or “Commission” shall mean the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or any successor federal agency, commission or department exercising jurisdiction over the Tariff, Operating Agreement and Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Final Offer:

“Final Offer” shall mean the offer on which a resource was dispatched by the Office of the Interconnection for a particular clock hour for an Operating Day.

Finance Committee:

“Finance Committee” shall mean the body formed pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 7.5.1.

Financial Transmission Right:

“Financial Transmission Right” or “FTR” shall mean a right to receive Transmission Congestion Credits as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.2.

Financial Transmission Right Obligation:

“Financial Transmission Right Obligation” shall mean a right to receive Transmission Congestion Credits as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.2(b), and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.2(c).

Financial Transmission Right Option:

“Financial Transmission Right Option” shall mean a right to receive Transmission Congestion Credits as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.2(c), and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.2(c).

Flexible Resource:

“Flexible Resource” shall mean a generating resource that must have a combined Start-up Time and Notification Time of less than or equal to two hours; and a Minimum Run Time of less than or equal to two hours.

Form 715 Planning Criteria:

“Form 715 Planning Criteria” shall ~~have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~ ~~mean individual Transmission Owner FERC filed planning criteria as described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.2(e) and filed with FERC Form No. 715 and posted on the PJM website.~~

FTR Holder:

“FTR Holder” shall mean the PJM Member that has acquired and possesses an FTR.

Fuel Cost Policy:

“Fuel Cost Policy” shall mean the document provided by a Market Seller to PJM and the Market Monitoring Unit in accordance with PJM Manual 15 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 2, which documents the Market Seller’s method used to price fuel for calculation of the Market Seller’s cost-based offer(s) for a generation resource.

Definitions I - L

Immediate-need Reliability Project:

“Immediate-need Reliability Project” shall ~~mean a reliability-based transmission enhancement or expansion that the Office of the Interconnection has identified to resolve a need that must be addressed within three years or less from the year the Office of the Interconnection identified the existing or projected limitations on the Transmission System that gave rise to the need for such enhancement or expansion pursuant to the study process described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.3.~~ have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Inadvertent Interchange:

“Inadvertent Interchange” shall mean the difference between net actual energy flow and net scheduled energy flow into or out of the individual Control Areas operated by PJM.

Increment Offer:

“Increment Offer” shall mean a type of Virtual Transaction that is an offer to sell energy at a specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market. A cleared Increment Offer results in scheduled generation at the specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Incremental Energy Offer:

“Incremental Energy Offer” shall mean the cost in dollars per MWh of providing an additional MWh from a synchronized unit. It consists primarily of the cost of fuel, as determined by the unit’s incremental heat rate (adjusted by the performance factor) times the fuel cost. It also includes operating costs, Maintenance Adders, emissions allowances, tax credits, and energy market opportunity costs.

Incremental Multi-Driver Project:

“Incremental Multi-Driver Project” shall have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff ~~mean a Multi-Driver Project that is planned as described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.10(h).~~

Information Request:

“Information Request” shall mean a written request, in accordance with the terms of the Operating Agreement for disclosure of confidential information pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 18.17.4.

Integer Relaxation:

“Integer Relaxation” shall mean the process by which the commitment status variable for an Eligible Fast-Start Resource is allowed to vary between zero and one, inclusive of zero and one,

as further described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.2.

Interface Pricing Point:

“Interface Pricing Point” shall have the meaning specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.6A, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.6A.

Internal Market Buyer:

“Internal Market Buyer” shall mean a Market Buyer making purchases of energy from the PJM Interchange Energy Market for ultimate consumption by end-users inside the PJM Region that are served by Network Transmission Service

Interregional Transmission Project:

“Interregional Transmission Project” shall mean transmission facilities that would be located within two or more neighboring transmission planning regions and are determined by each of those regions to be a more efficient or cost effective solution to regional transmission needs.

LLC:

“LLC” shall mean PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., a Delaware limited liability company.

Load Management:

“Load Management” shall mean a Demand Resource (“DR”) as defined in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Load Management Event:

“Load Management Event” shall mean a) a single temporally contiguous dispatch of Demand Resources in a Compliance Aggregation Area during an Operating Day, or b) multiple dispatches of Demand Resources in a Compliance Aggregation Area during an Operating Day that are temporally contiguous.

Load Reduction Event:

“Load Reduction Event” shall mean a reduction in demand by a Member or Special Member for the purpose of participating in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Load Serving Charging Energy:

“Load Serving Charging Energy” shall mean energy that is purchased from the PJM Interchange Energy Market and stored in an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource for later resale to end-use load.

Load Serving Entity:

“Load Serving Entity” or “LSE” shall mean any entity (or the duly designated agent of such an entity), including a load aggregator or power marketer, (i) serving end-users within the PJM Region, and (ii) that has been granted the authority or has an obligation pursuant to state or local law, regulation or franchise to sell electric energy to end-users located within the PJM Region. Load Serving Entity shall include any end-use customer that qualifies under state rules or a utility retail tariff to manage directly its own supply of electric power and energy and use of transmission and ancillary services.

Local Plan:

“Local Plan” shall ~~have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff include Supplemental Projects as identified by the Transmission Owners within their zone and Subregional RTEP projects developed to comply with all applicable reliability criteria, including Transmission Owners’ planning criteria or based on market efficiency analysis and in consideration of Public Policy Requirements.~~

Location:

“Location” as used in the Economic Load Response rules shall mean an end-use customer site as defined by the relevant electric distribution company account number.

Locational Marginal Price:

“Locational Marginal Price” or “LMP” shall mean the market clearing marginal price for energy at the location the energy is delivered or received, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

LOC Deviation:

“LOC Deviation,” shall mean, for units other than wind units, the LOC Deviation shall equal the desired megawatt amount for the resource determined according to the point on the Final Offer curve corresponding to the Real-time Settlement Interval real-time Locational Marginal Price at the resource’s bus and adjusted for any *reduction in megawatts due to Regulation, Synchronized Reserve, or Secondary Reserve* assignments and limited to the lesser of the unit’s Economic Maximum or the unit’s Generation Resource Maximum Output, minus the actual output of the unit. For wind units, the LOC Deviation shall mean the deviation of the generating unit’s output equal to the lesser of the PJM forecasted output for the unit or the desired megawatt amount for the resource determined according to the point on the Final Offer curve corresponding to the Real-time Settlement Interval real-time Locational Marginal Price at the resource’s bus, and shall be limited to the lesser of the unit’s Economic Maximum or the unit’s Generation Resource Maximum Output, minus the actual output of the unit.

Long-lead Project:

“Long-lead Project” shall ~~have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff~~ mean a transmission enhancement or expansion with an in-service date more than five years from the year in which, pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c), the Office of the Interconnection posts the violations, system conditions, or Public Policy Requirements to be addressed by the enhancement or expansion.

Loss Price:

“Loss Price” shall mean the loss component of the Locational Marginal Price, which is the effect on transmission loss costs (whether positive or negative) associated with increasing the output of a generation resource or decreasing the consumption by a Demand Resource based on the effect of increased generation from or consumption by the resource on transmission losses, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Definitions M - N

M2M Flowgate:

“M2M Flowgate” shall have the meaning provided in the Joint Operating Agreement between the Midcontinent Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.

Maintenance Adder:

“Maintenance Adder” shall mean an adder that may be included to account for variable operation and maintenance expenses in a Market Seller’s Fuel Cost Policy. The Maintenance Adder is calculated in accordance with the applicable provisions of PJM Manual 15, and may only include expenses incurred as a result of electric production.

Market Buyer:

“Market Buyer” shall mean a Member that has met reasonable creditworthiness standards established by the Office of the Interconnection and/or PJMSettlement in Tariff, Attachment Q, and that is otherwise able to make purchases in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Market Monitoring Unit or MMU:

“Market Monitoring Unit” or “MMU” shall mean the independent Market Monitoring Unit defined in 18 CFR § 35.28(a)(7) and established under the PJM Market Monitoring Plan (Attachment M) to the PJM Tariff that is responsible for implementing the Market Monitoring Plan, including the Market Monitor. The Market Monitoring Unit may also be referred to as the IMM or Independent Market Monitor for PJM.

Market Operations Center:

“Market Operations Center” shall mean the equipment, facilities and personnel used by or on behalf of a Market Participant to communicate and coordinate with the Office of the Interconnection in connection with transactions in the PJM Interchange Energy Market or the operation of the PJM Region.

Market Participant:

“Market Participant” shall mean a Market Buyer, a Market Seller, and/or an Economic Load Response Participant, except when that term is used in or pertaining to Tariff, Attachment M, Tariff, Attachment Q, Operating Agreement, section 15, Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.4 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.4. “Market Participant,” when such term is used in Tariff, Attachment M, shall mean an entity that generates, transmits, distributes, purchases, or sells electricity, ancillary services, or any other product or service provided under the PJM Tariff or Operating Agreement within, into, out of, or through the PJM Region, but it shall not include an Authorized Government Agency that consumes energy for its own use but

does not purchase or sell energy at wholesale. “Market Participant,” when such term is used in or pertaining to Tariff, Attachment Q, Operating Agreement, section 15, Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.4 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.4, shall mean a Market Buyer, a Market Seller, an Economic Load Response Participant, an FTR Participant, a Capacity Market Buyer, or a Capacity Market Seller.

Market Participant Energy Injection:

“Market Participant Energy Injection” shall mean transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market and Real-time Energy Market, including but not limited to Day-ahead generation schedules, real-time generation output, Increment Offers, internal bilateral transactions and import transactions, as further described in the PJM Manuals.

Market Participant Energy Withdrawal:

“Market Participant Energy Withdrawal” shall mean transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market and Real-time Energy Market, including but not limited to Demand Bids, Decrement Bids, real-time load (net of Behind The Meter Generation expected to be operating, but not to be less than zero), internal bilateral transactions and Export Transactions, as further described in the PJM Manuals.

Market Revenue Neutrality Offset:

“Market Revenue Neutrality Offset” shall mean the revenue in excess of the cost for a resource from the energy, Synchronized Reserve, Non-Synchronized Reserve, and Secondary Reserve markets realized from an increase in real-time market megawatt assignment from a day-ahead market megawatt assignment in any of these markets due to the decrease in the real-time reserve market megawatt assignment from a day-ahead reserve market megawatt assignment in any of the reserve markets.

Market Seller:

“Market Seller” shall mean a Member that has met reasonable creditworthiness standards established by the Office of the Interconnection and/or PJMSettlement in Tariff, Attachment Q, and that is otherwise able to make sales in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Maximum Emergency:

“Maximum Emergency” shall mean the designation of all or part of the output of a generating unit for which the designated output levels may require extraordinary procedures and therefore are available to the Office of the Interconnection only when the Office of the Interconnection declares a Maximum Generation Emergency and requests generation designated as Maximum Emergency to run. The Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the aggregate amount of megawatts that are classified as Maximum Emergency.

Maximum Generation Emergency:

“Maximum Generation Emergency” shall mean an Emergency declared by the Office of the Interconnection to address either a generation or transmission emergency in which the Office of the Interconnection anticipates requesting one or more Generation Capacity Resources, or Non-Retail Behind The Meter Generation resources to operate at its maximum net or gross electrical power output, subject to the equipment stress limits for such Generation Capacity Resource or Non-Retail Behind The Meter resource in order to manage, alleviate, or end the Emergency.

Maximum Daily Starts:

“Maximum Daily Starts” shall mean the maximum number of times that a generating unit can be started in an Operating Day under normal operating conditions.

Maximum Generation Emergency Alert:

“Maximum Generation Emergency Alert” shall mean an alert issued by the Office of the Interconnection to notify PJM Members, Transmission Owners, resource owners and operators, customers, and regulators that a Maximum Generation Emergency may be declared, for any Operating Day in either, as applicable, the Day-ahead Energy Market or the Real-time Energy Market, for all or any part of such Operating Day.

Maximum Run Time:

“Maximum Run Time” shall mean the maximum number of hours a generating unit can run over the course of an Operating Day, as measured by PJM’s State Estimator.

Maximum Weekly Starts:

“Maximum Weekly Starts” shall mean the maximum number of times that a generating unit can be started in one week, defined as the 168 hour period starting Monday 0001 hour, under normal operating conditions.

Member:

“Member” shall mean an entity that satisfies the requirements of Operating Agreement, section 11.6 and that (i) is a member of the LLC immediately prior to the Effective Date, or (ii) has executed an Additional Member Agreement in the form set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 4.

Members Committee:

“Members Committee” shall mean the committee specified in Operating Agreement, section 8, composed of representatives of all the Members.

Minimum Generation Emergency:

“Minimum Generation Emergency” shall mean an Emergency declared by the Office of the Interconnection in which the Office of the Interconnection anticipates requesting one or more generating resources to operate at or below Normal Minimum Generation, in order to manage, alleviate, or end the Emergency.

Minimum Down Time:

For all generating units that are not combined cycle units, “Minimum Down Time” shall mean the minimum number of hours under normal operating conditions between unit shutdown and unit startup, calculated as the shortest time difference between the unit’s generator breaker opening and after the unit’s generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero. For combined cycle units, “Minimum Down Time” shall mean the minimum number of hours between the last generator breaker opening and after first combustion turbine generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero.

Minimum Run Time:

For all generating units that are not combined cycle units, “Minimum Run Time” shall mean the minimum number of hours a unit must run, in real-time operations, from the time after generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero, to the time of generator breaker opening, as measured by PJM's State Estimator. For combined cycle units, “Minimum Run Time” shall mean the time period after the first combustion turbine generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero, and the last generator breaker opening as measured by PJM’s State Estimator.

MISO:

“MISO” shall mean the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. or any successor thereto.

Mixed Technology Facility:

“Mixed Technology Facility” shall mean a facility composed of distinct generation and/or electric storage technology types behind the same Point of Interconnection. Co-Located Resources and Hybrid Resources form all or part of Mixed Technology Facilities.

Multi-Driver Project:

“Multi-Driver Project” shall ~~have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~ ~~mean a transmission enhancement or expansion that addresses more than one of the following: reliability violations, economic constraints or State Agreement Approach initiatives.~~

NERC:

“NERC” shall mean the North American Electric Reliability Corporation, or any successor thereto.

NERC Functional Model:

“NERC Functional Model” shall be the set of functions that must be performed to ensure the reliability of the electric bulk power system. The NERC Reliability Standards establish the requirements of the responsible entities that perform the functions defined in the Functional Model.

NERC Interchange Distribution Calculator:

“NERC Interchange Distribution Calculator” shall mean the NERC mechanism that is in effect and being used to calculate the distribution of energy, over specific transmission interfaces, from energy transactions.

NERC Reliability Standards:

“NERC Reliability Standards” shall mean those standards that have been developed by NERC and approved by FERC to ensure the reliability of the electric bulk power system.

NERC Rules of Procedure:

“NERC Rules of Procedure” shall be the rules and procedures developed by NERC and approved by the FERC. These rules include the process by which a responsible entity, who is to perform a set of functions to ensure the reliability of the electric bulk power system, must register as the Registered Entity.

Net Benefits Test:

“Net Benefits Test” shall mean a calculation to determine whether the benefits of a reduction in price resulting from the dispatch of Economic Load Response exceeds the cost to other loads resulting from the billing unit effects of the load reduction, as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 3.3A.4 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 3.3A.4.

Network Resource:

“Network Resource” shall have the meaning specified in the PJM Tariff.

Network Service User:

“Network Service User” shall mean an entity using Network Transmission Service.

Network Transmission Service:

“Network Transmission Service” shall mean transmission service provided pursuant to the rates, terms and conditions set forth in Tariff, Part III, or transmission service comparable to such service that is provided to a Load Serving Entity that is also a Transmission Owner.

New York ISO or NYISO:

“New York ISO” or “NYISO” shall mean the New York Independent System Operator, Inc. or any successor thereto.

No-load Cost:

“No-load Cost” shall mean the hourly cost required to theoretically operate a synchronized unit at zero MW. It consists primarily of the cost of fuel, as determined by the unit’s no load heat (adjusted by the performance factor) times the fuel cost. It also includes operating costs, Maintenance Adders, and emissions allowances.

Non-Disclosure Agreement:

“Non-Disclosure Agreement” shall mean an agreement between an Authorized Person and the Office of the Interconnection, pursuant to Operating Agreement, section, the form of which is appended to this Agreement as Operating Agreement, Schedule 10, wherein the Authorized Person is given access to otherwise restricted confidential information, for the benefit of their respective Authorized Commission.

Non-Dispatched Charging Energy:

“Non-Dispatched Charging Energy” shall mean all Direct Charging Energy that an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant receives from the electric grid that is not otherwise Dispatched Charging Energy.

Nonincumbent Developer:

“Nonincumbent Developer” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean: (1) a transmission developer that does not have an existing Zone in the PJM Region as set forth in Tariff, Attachment J; or (2) a Transmission Owner that proposes a transmission project outside of its existing Zone in the PJM Region as set forth in Tariff, Attachment J.~~

Non-Regulatory Opportunity Cost:

“Non-Regulatory Opportunity Cost” shall mean the difference between (a) the forecasted cost to operate a specific generating unit when the unit only has a limited number of starts or available run hours resulting from (i) the physical equipment limitations of the unit, for up to one year, due to original equipment manufacturer recommendations or insurance carrier restrictions, (ii) a fuel supply limitation, for up to one year, resulting from an event of Catastrophic Force Majeure; and, (b) the forecasted future Locational Marginal Price at which the generating unit could run while not violating such limitations. Non-Regulatory Opportunity Cost therefore is the value

associated with a specific generating unit's lost opportunity to produce energy during a higher valued period of time occurring within the same period of time in which the unit is bound by the referenced restrictions, and is reflected in the rules set forth in PJM Manual 15. Non-Regulatory Opportunity Costs shall be limited to those resources which are specifically delineated in Operating Agreement, Schedule 2.

Non-Retail Behind The Meter Generation:

“Non-Retail Behind The Meter Generation” shall mean Behind the Meter Generation that is used by municipal electric systems, electric cooperatives, and electric distribution companies to serve load.

Non-Synchronized Reserve:

“Non-Synchronized Reserve” shall mean the reserve capability of non-emergency generation resources that can be converted fully into energy within ten minutes of a request from the Office of the Interconnection dispatcher, and is provided by equipment that is not electrically synchronized to the Transmission System.

Non-Synchronized Reserve Event:

“Non-Synchronized Reserve Event” shall mean a request from the Office of the Interconnection to generation resources able and assigned to provide Non-Synchronized Reserve in one or more specified Reserve Zones or Reserve Sub-zones, within ten minutes to increase the energy output by the amount of assigned Non-Synchronized Reserve capability.

Non-Variable Loads:

“Non-Variable Loads” shall have the meaning specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.5A.6, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, 1.5A.6.

Normal Maximum Generation:

“Normal Maximum Generation” shall mean the highest output level of a generating resource under normal operating conditions.

Normal Minimum Generation:

“Normal Minimum Generation” shall mean the lowest output level of a generating resource under normal operating conditions.

Definitions O - P

Offer Data:

“Offer Data” shall mean the scheduling, operations planning, dispatch, new resource, and other data and information necessary to schedule and dispatch generation resources and Demand Resource(s) for the provision of energy and other services and the maintenance of the reliability and security of the Transmission System in the PJM Region, and specified for submission to the PJM Interchange Energy Market for such purposes by the Office of the Interconnection.

Office of the Interconnection:

“Office of the Interconnection” shall mean the employees and agents of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. subject to the supervision and oversight of the PJM Board, acting pursuant to the Operating Agreement.

Office of the Interconnection Control Center:

“Office of the Interconnection Control Center” shall mean the equipment, facilities and personnel used by the Office of the Interconnection to coordinate and direct the operation of the PJM Region and to administer the PJM Interchange Energy Market, including facilities and equipment used to communicate and coordinate with the Market Participants in connection with transactions in the PJM Interchange Energy Market or the operation of the PJM Region.

On-Site Generators:

“On-Site Generators” shall mean generation facilities or portions of a generation facility (including Behind The Meter Generation) that (i) are not Generation Capacity Resources, (ii) are not injecting into the grid for the portion of a generation facility that participates as an Economic Load Response Participant or as a Demand Resource, (iii) are either synchronized or non-synchronized to the Transmission System, and (iv) can be used to reduce demand for the purpose of participating in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Open Access Same-Time Information System (OASIS) or PJM Open Access Same-time Information System:

“Open Access Same-Time Information System,” “PJM Open Access Same-time Information System” or “OASIS” shall mean the electronic communication system and information system and standards of conduct contained in Part 37 and Part 38 of the Commission’s regulations and all additional requirements implemented by subsequent Commission orders dealing with OASIS for the collection and dissemination of information about transmission services in the PJM Region, established and operated by the Office of the Interconnection in accordance with FERC standards and requirements.

Open-Loop Hybrid Resource:

“Open-Loop Hybrid Resource” shall mean a Hybrid Resource with a storage component that is physically and contractually capable of charging its storage component from the grid.

Operating Day:

“Operating Day” shall mean the daily 24 hour period beginning at midnight for which transactions on the PJM Interchange Energy Market are scheduled.

Operating Margin:

“Operating Margin” shall mean the incremental adjustments, measured in megawatts, required in PJM Region operations in order to accommodate, on a first contingency basis, an operating contingency in the PJM Region resulting from operations in an interconnected Control Area. Such adjustments may result in constraints causing Transmission Congestion Charges, or may result in Ancillary Services charges pursuant to the PJM Tariff.

Operating Margin Customer:

“Operating Margin Customer” shall mean a Control Area purchasing Operating Margin pursuant to an agreement between such other Control Area and the LLC.

Operating Reserve:

“Operating Reserve” shall mean the amount of generating capacity scheduled to be available for a specified period of an Operating Day to ensure the reliable operation of the PJM Region, as specified in the PJM Manuals.

Operating Reserve Demand Curve:

“Operating Reserve Demand Curve” shall mean a curve with prices on the y-axis and megawatts on the x-axis, which defines the relationship between each incremental megawatt of reserves that can be used to meet a given reserve requirement.

Operator-initiated Commitment:

“Operator-initiated Commitment” shall mean a commitment after the Day-ahead Energy Market and Day-ahead Scheduling Reserves Market, whether manual or automated, for a reason other than minimizing the total production costs of serving load.

Original PJM Agreement:

“Original PJM Agreement” shall mean that certain agreement between certain of the Members, originally dated September 26, 1956, and as amended and supplemented up to and including December 31, 1996, relating to the coordinated operation of their electric supply systems and the interchange of electric capacity and energy among their systems.

Other Supplier:

“Other Supplier” shall mean a Member that: (i) is engaged in buying, selling or transmitting electric energy, capacity, ancillary services, financial transmission rights or other services available under PJM’s governing documents in or through the Interconnection or has a good faith intent to do so, and; (ii) does not qualify for the Generation Owner, Electric Distributor, Transmission Owner or End-Use Customer sectors.

PJM Board:

“PJM Board” shall mean the Board of Managers of the LLC, acting pursuant to the Operating Agreement, except when such term is being used in Tariff, Attachment M, in which case PJM Board shall mean the Board of Managers of PJM or its designated representative, exclusive of any members of PJM Management.

PJM Control Area:

“PJM Control Area” shall mean the Control Area recognized by NERC as the PJM Control Area.

PJM Dispute Resolution Procedures:

“PJM Dispute Resolution Procedures” shall mean the procedures for the resolution of disputes set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 5.

PJM Governing Agreements:

“PJM Governing Agreements” shall mean the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff, the Operating Agreement, the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, the Reliability Assurance Agreement, or any other applicable agreement approved by the FERC and intended to govern the relationship by and among PJM and any of its Members.

PJM Interchange:

“PJM Interchange” shall mean the following, as determined in accordance with the Operating Agreement and Tariff: (a) for a Market Participant that is a Network Service User, the amount by which its interval Equivalent Load exceeds, or is exceeded by, the sum of the interval outputs of its operating generating resources; or (b) for a Market Participant that is not a Network Service User, the amount of its Spot Market Backup; or (c) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy by a Market Seller from an External Resource; or (d) the interval net metered output of any other Market Seller; or (e) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy to an External Market Buyer; or (f) the interval scheduled deliveries to an Internal Market Buyer that is not a Network Service User.

PJM Interchange Energy Market:

“PJM Interchange Energy Market” shall mean the regional competitive market administered by the Office of the Interconnection for the purchase and sale of spot electric energy at wholesale in

interstate commerce and related services established pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix.

PJM Interchange Export:

“PJM Interchange Export” shall mean the following, as determined in accordance with the Operating Agreement and Tariff: (a) for a Market Participant that is a Network Service User, the amount by which its interval Equivalent Load is exceeded by the sum of the interval outputs of its operating generating resources; or (b) for a Market Participant that is not a Network Service User, the amount of its Spot Market Backup sales; or (c) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy by a Market Seller from an External Resource; or (d) the interval net metered output of any other Market Seller.

PJM Interchange Import:

“PJM Interchange Import” shall mean the following, as determined in accordance with the Operating Agreement and Tariff: (a) for a Market Participant that is a Network Service User, the amount by which its interval Equivalent Load exceeds the sum of the interval outputs of its operating generating resources; or (b) for a Market Participant that is not a Network Service User, the amount of its Spot Market Backup purchases; or (c) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy to an External Market Buyer; or (d) the interval scheduled deliveries to an Internal Market Buyer that is not a Network Service User.

PJM Manuals:

“PJM Manuals” shall mean the instructions, rules, procedures and guidelines established by the Office of the Interconnection for the operation, planning, and accounting requirements of the PJM Region and the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

PJM Mid-Atlantic Region:

“PJM Mid-Atlantic Region” shall mean the aggregate of the Transmission Facilities of Atlantic City Electric Company, Baltimore Gas and Electric Company, Delmarva Power and Light Company, Jersey Central Power and Light Company, Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC, PECO Energy Company, PPL Electric Utilities Corporation, Potomac Electric Power Company, Public Service Electric and Gas Company, and Rockland Electric Company.

PJM Region:

“PJM Region” shall ~~mean the aggregate of the Zones within PJM as set forth in Tariff, Attachment J.~~ have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff

PJM Settlement:

“PJM Settlement” or “PJM Settlement, Inc.” shall mean PJM Settlement, Inc. (or its successor), established by PJM as set forth in Operating Agreement, section 3.3.

PJM South Region:

“PJM South Region” shall mean the Transmission Facilities of Virginia Electric and Power Company.

PJM Tariff, Tariff, O.A.T.T., OATT or PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff:

“PJM Tariff,” “Tariff,” “O.A.T.T.,” or “PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff” shall mean that certain “PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff”, including any schedules, appendices, or exhibits attached thereto, on file with FERC and as amended from time to time thereafter.

PJM West Region:

“PJM West Region” shall mean the Zones of Allegheny Power; Commonwealth Edison Company (including Commonwealth Edison Co. of Indiana); AEP East Affiliate Companies; The Dayton Power and Light Company; the Duquesne Light Company; American Transmission Systems, Incorporated; Duke Energy Ohio, Inc., Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. and East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc.

Planning Period:

“Planning Period” shall have the meaning specified in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Planning Period Balance:

“Planning Period Balance” shall mean the entire period of time remaining in the Planning Period following the month that a monthly auction is conducted.

Planning Period Quarter:

“Planning Period Quarter” shall mean any of the following three month periods in the Planning Period: June, July and August; September, October and November; December, January and February; or March, April and May.

Point-to-Point Transmission Service:

“Point-to-Point Transmission Service” shall mean the reservation and transmission of capacity and energy on either a firm or non-firm basis from the Point(s) of Delivery under Tariff, Part II.

PRD Curve:

“PRD Curve” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

PRD Provider:

“PRD Provider” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

PRD Reservation Price:

“PRD Reservation Price” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

PRD Substation:

“PRD Substation” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Pre-Emergency Load Response Program:

“Pre-Emergency Load Response Program” shall be the program by which Curtailment Service Providers may be compensated by PJM for Demand Resources that will reduce load when dispatched by PJM during pre-emergency conditions, and is described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 8 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-appendix, section 8.

President:

“President” shall have the meaning specified in Operating Agreement, section 9.2.

Price Responsive Demand:

“Price Responsive Demand” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Primary Reserve:

“Primary Reserve” shall mean the total reserve capability of generation resources that can be converted fully into energy or Economic Load Response Participant resources whose demand can be reduced within ten minutes of a request from the Office of the Interconnection dispatcher, and is comprised of both Synchronized Reserve and Non-Synchronized Reserve.

Primary Reserve Alert:

“Primary Reserve Alert” shall mean a notification from PJM to alert Members of an anticipated shortage of Operating Reserve capacity for a future critical period.

Primary Reserve Requirement:

“Primary Reserve Requirement” shall mean the megawatts required to be maintained in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone as Primary Reserve absent any increase to account for additional reserves scheduled to address operational uncertainty. The Primary Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals. The requirement can be satisfied by any combination of Synchronized Reserve or Non-Synchronized Reserve resources.

Prohibited Securities:

“Prohibited Securities” shall mean the Securities of a Member, Eligible Customer, or Nonincumbent Developer, or their Affiliates, if:

(1) the primary business purpose of the Member or Eligible Customer, or their Affiliates, is to buy, sell or schedule energy, power, capacity, ancillary services or transmission services as indicated by an industry code within the “Electric Power Generation, Transmission, and Distribution” industry group under the North American Industry Classification System (“NAICS”) or otherwise determined by the Office of the Interconnection;

(2) the Nonincumbent Developer has been pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity pursuant to ~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6~~Tariff, Schedule 19;

(3) the total (gross) financial settlements regarding the use of transmission capacity of the Transmission System and/or transactions in the centralized markets that the Office of the Interconnection administers under the Tariff and the Operating Agreement for all Members or Eligible Customers affiliated with the publicly traded company during its most recently completed fiscal year is equal to or greater than 0.5% of its gross revenues for the same time period; or

(4) the total (gross) financial settlements regarding the use of transmission capacity of the Transmission System and/or transactions in the centralized markets that the Office of the Interconnection administers under the Tariff and the Operating Agreement for all Members or Eligible Customers affiliated with the publicly traded company during the prior calendar year is equal to or greater than 3% of the total transactions for which PJM Settlement is a Counterparty pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 3.3 for the same time period.

The Office of the Interconnection shall compile and maintain a list of the Prohibited Securities publicly traded and post this list for all employees and distribute the list to the Board Members.

Proportional Multi-Driver Project:

“Proportional Multi-Driver Project” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean a Multi-Driver Project that is planned as described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.10(h).~~

Pseudo-Tie:

“Pseudo-Tie shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms Used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Public Policy Objectives:

“Public Policy Objectives” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~refer to Public Policy Requirements, as well as public policy initiatives of state or federal entities that have not been codified into law or regulation but which nonetheless may have important impacts on long term planning considerations.~~

Public Policy Requirements:

“Public Policy Requirements” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~refer to policies pursued by: (a) state or federal entities, where such policies are reflected in duly enacted statutes or regulations, including but not limited to, state renewable portfolio standards and requirements under Environmental Protection Agency regulations; and (b) local governmental entities such as a municipal or county government, where such policies are reflected in duly enacted laws or regulations passed by the local governmental entity.~~

Definitions Q - R

Ramping Capability:

“Ramping Capability” shall mean the sustained rate of change of generator output, in megawatts per minute.

Real-time Congestion Price:

“Real-time Congestion Price” shall mean the Congestion Price resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Loss Price:

“Real-time Loss Price” shall mean the Loss Price resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Offer:

“Real-time Offer” shall mean a new offer or an update to a Market Seller’s existing cost-based or market-based offer for a clock hour, submitted for use after the close of the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Real-time Prices:

“Real-time Prices” shall mean the Locational Marginal Prices resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Energy Market:

“Real-time Energy Market” shall mean the purchase or sale of energy and payment of Transmission Congestion Charges for quantity deviations from the Day-ahead Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Settlement Interval:

“Real-time Settlement Interval” shall mean the interval used by settlements, which shall be every five minutes.

Real-time System Energy Price:

“Real-time System Energy Price” shall mean the System Energy Price resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Regional Entity:

“Regional Entity” shall mean an organization that NERC has delegated the authority to propose and enforce reliability standards pursuant to the Federal Power Act.

Regional RTEP Project:

“Regional RTEP Project” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean a transmission expansion or enhancement rated at 230 kV or above which is required for compliance with the following PJM criteria: system reliability, operational performance or economic criteria, pursuant to a determination by the Office of the Interconnection.~~

Registered Entity:

“Registered Entity” shall mean the entity registered under the NERC Functional Model and NERC Rules of Procedures for the purpose of compliance with NERC Reliability Standards and responsible for carrying out the tasks within a NERC function without regard to whether a task or tasks are performed by another entity pursuant to the terms of the PJM Governing Agreements.

Regulation:

“Regulation” shall mean the capability of a specific generation resource or Demand Resource with appropriate telecommunications, control and response capability to separately increase and decrease its output or adjust load in response to a regulating control signal, in accordance with the specifications in the PJM Manuals.

Regulation Zone:

“Regulation Zone” shall mean any of those one or more geographic areas, each consisting of a combination of one or more Control Zone(s) as designated by the Office of the Interconnection in the PJM Manuals, relevant to provision of, and requirements for, regulation service.

Related Parties:

“Related Parties” shall mean, solely for purposes of the governance provisions of the Operating Agreement: (i) any generation and transmission cooperative and one of its distribution cooperative members; and (ii) any joint municipal agency and one of its members. For purposes of the Operating Agreement, representatives of state or federal government agencies shall not be deemed Related Parties with respect to each other, and a public body's regulatory authority, if any, over a Member shall not be deemed to make it a Related Party with respect to that Member.

Relevant Electric Retail Regulatory Authority:

“Relevant Electric Retail Regulatory Authority” shall mean an entity that has jurisdiction over and establishes prices and policies for competition for providers of retail electric service to end-customers, such as the city council for a municipal utility, the governing board of a cooperative utility, the state public utility commission or any other such entity.

Reliability Assurance Agreement or PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement:

“Reliability Assurance Agreement” or “PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement” shall mean that certain Reliability Assurance Agreement Among Load-Serving Entities in the PJM Region, on file with FERC as PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. Rate Schedule FERC. No. 44, and as amended from time to time thereafter.

Reliability Coordinator:

“Reliability Coordinator” shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Reserve Penalty Factor:

“Reserve Penalty Factor” shall mean the cost, in \$/MWh, associated with being unable to meet a specific reserve requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone. A Reserve Penalty Factor will be defined for each reserve requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone.

Reserve Sub-zone:

“Reserve Sub-zone” shall mean any of those geographic areas wholly contained within a Reserve Zone, consisting of a combination of a portion of one or more Control Zone(s) as designated by the Office of the Interconnection in the PJM Manuals, relevant to provision of, and requirements for, reserve service.

Reserve Zone:

“Reserve Zone” shall mean any of those geographic areas consisting of a combination of one or more Control Zone(s) as designated by the Office of the Interconnection in the PJM Manuals, relevant to provision of, and requirements for, reserve service.

Residual Auction Revenue Rights:

“Residual Auction Revenue Rights” shall mean incremental stage 1 Auction Revenue Rights created within a Planning Period by an increase in transmission system capability, including the return to service of existing transmission capability, that was not modeled pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.5, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.5 in compliance with Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2(h), and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.4.2(h), and, if modeled, would have increased the amount of stage 1 Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2, and the parallel provisions of Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.4.2; provided that, the foregoing notwithstanding, Residual Auction Revenue Rights shall exclude: 1) Incremental Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to Tariff, Part VI; and 2) Auction Revenue Rights allocated to entities that are assigned cost

responsibility pursuant to ~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6~~ Tariff, Schedule 19 for transmission upgrades that create such rights.

Residual Metered Load:

“Residual Metered Load” shall mean all load remaining in an electric distribution company’s fully metered franchise area(s) or service territory(ies) after all nodally priced load of entities serving load in such area(s) or territory(ies) has been carved out.

Revenue Data for Settlements:

“Revenue Data for Settlements” shall mean energy quantities used in accounting and billing as determined pursuant to Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix and the corresponding provisions of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1.

Definitions S – T

Sector Votes:

“Sector Votes” shall mean the affirmative and negative votes of each sector of a Senior Standing Committee, as specified in Operating Agreement, section 8.4.

Securities:

“Securities” shall mean negotiable or non-negotiable investment or financing instruments that can be sold and bought. Securities include bonds, stocks, debentures, notes and options.

Segment:

“Segment” shall have the same meaning as described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 3.2.3(e) and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 3.2.3(e).

Senior Standing Committees:

“Senior Standing Committees” shall mean the Members Committee, and the Markets and Reliability Committee, as established in Operating Agreement, section 8.1 and Operating Agreement, section 8.6.

SERC:

“SERC” or “Southeastern Electric Reliability Council” shall mean the reliability council under section 202 of the Federal Power Act established pursuant to the SERC Agreement dated January 14, 1970, or any successor thereto.

Short-term Project:

“Short-term Project” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean a transmission enhancement or expansion with an in-service date of more than three years but no more than five years from the year in which, pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c), the Office of the Interconnection posts the violations, system conditions, or Public Policy Requirements to be addressed by the enhancement or expansion.~~

Special Member:

“Special Member” shall mean an entity that satisfies the requirements of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.5A.02, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.5A.02, or the special membership provisions established under the Emergency Load Response and Pre-Emergency Load Response Programs.

Spot Market Backup:

“Spot Market Backup” shall mean the purchase of energy from, or the delivery of energy to, the PJM Interchange Energy Market in quantities sufficient to complete the delivery or receipt obligations of a bilateral contract that has been curtailed or interrupted for any reason.

Spot Market Energy:

“Spot Market Energy” shall mean energy bought or sold by Market Participants through the PJM Interchange Energy Market at System Energy Prices determined as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Standing Committees:

“Standing Committees” shall mean the Members Committee, the committees established and maintained under Operating Agreement, section 8.6, and such other committees as the Members Committee may establish and maintain from time to time.

Start Fuel:

For units without a soak process, “Start Fuel” shall consist of fuel consumed from first fire of the start process to first breaker closing, plus any fuel expended from last breaker opening to shutdown.

For units with a soak process, “Start Fuel” is fuel consumed from first fire of the start process (initial reactor criticality for nuclear units) to dispatchable output (including auxiliary boiler fuel), plus any fuel expended from last breaker opening to shutdown, excluding normal plant heating/auxiliary equipment fuel requirements. Start Fuel included for each temperature state from breaker closure to dispatchable output shall not exceed the unit specific soak time period reviewed and approved as part of the unit-specific parameter process detailed in Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 6.6(c) or the defaults below:

- Cold Soak Time = $0.73 * \text{unit specific Minimum Run Time (in hours)}$
- Intermediate Soak Time = $0.61 * \text{unit specific Minimum Run Time (in hours)}$
- Hot Soak Time = $0.43 * \text{unit specific Minimum Run Time (in hours)}$

Start-Up Costs:

“Start-Up Costs” shall consist primarily of the cost of fuel, as determined by the unit’s start heat input (adjusted by the performance factor) times the fuel cost. It also includes operating costs, Maintenance Adders, emissions allowances/adders, and station service cost. Start-Up Costs can vary with the unit offline time being categorized in three unit temperature conditions: hot, intermediate and cold.

For units with a steam turbine and a soak process (nuclear, steam, and combined cycle), “Start Fuel” is fuel consumed from first fire of start process (initial reactor criticality for nuclear units):

Start-Up Costs shall mean the net unit costs from PJM's notification to the level at which the unit can follow PJM's dispatch, and from last breaker open to shutdown.

For units without a steam turbine and no soak process (engines, combustion turbines, Intermittent Resources, and Energy Storage Resources): Start-Up Costs shall mean the unit costs from PJM's notification to first breaker close and from last breaker open to shutdown.

State:

"State" shall mean the District of Columbia and any State or Commonwealth of the United States.

State Certification:

"State Certification" shall mean the Certification of an Authorized Commission, pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 18, the form of which is appended to the Operating Agreement as Operating Agreement, Schedule 10A, wherein the Authorized Commission identifies all Authorized Persons employed or retained by such Authorized Commission, a copy of which shall be filed with FERC.

State Consumer Advocate:

"State Consumer Advocate" shall mean a legislatively created office from any State, all or any part of the territory of which is within the PJM Region, and the District of Columbia established, inter alia, for the purpose of representing the interests of energy consumers before the utility regulatory commissions of such states and the District of Columbia and the FERC.

State Estimator:

"State Estimator" shall mean the computer model of power flows specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.3, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.3.

State of Charge:

"State of Charge" shall mean the quantity of physical energy stored in an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or in a storage component of a Hybrid Resource in proportion to its maximum State of Charge capability. State of Charge is quantified as defined in the PJM Manuals.

State of Charge Management:

"State of Charge Management" shall mean the control of State of Charge of an Energy Storage Resource Market Participant or a storage component of a Hybrid Resource using minimum and maximum discharge (and, as applicable, charge) limits, changes in operating mode (as

applicable), discharging (and, as applicable, charging) offer curves, and self-scheduling of non-dispatchable sales (and, as applicable, purchases) of energy in the PJM markets. State of Charge Management shall not interfere with the obligation of a Market Seller of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or of a Hybrid Resource to follow PJM dispatch, consistent with all other resources.

Station Power:

“Station Power” shall mean energy used for operating the electric equipment on the site of a generation facility located in the PJM Region or for the heating, lighting, air-conditioning and office equipment needs of buildings on the site of such a generation facility that are used in the operation, maintenance, or repair of the facility. Station Power does not include any energy (i) used to power synchronous condensers; (ii) used for pumping at a pumped storage facility; (iii) used in association with restoration or black start service; or (iv) that is Direct Charging Energy.

Sub-meter:

“Sub-meter” shall mean a metering point for electricity consumption that does not include all electricity consumption for the end-use customer as defined by the electric distribution company account number. PJM shall only accept sub-meter load data from end-use customers for measurement and verification of Regulation service as set forth in the Economic Load Response rules and PJM Manuals.

Subregional RTEP Project:

“Subregional RTEP Project” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean a transmission expansion or enhancement rated below 230 kV which is required for compliance with the following PJM criteria: system reliability, operational performance or economic criteria, pursuant to a determination by the Office of the Interconnection.~~

Supplemental Project:

“Supplemental Project” shall have the meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff~~mean a transmission expansion or enhancement that is not required for compliance with the following PJM criteria: system reliability, operational performance or economic criteria, pursuant to a determination by the Office of the Interconnection and is not a state public policy project pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.9(a)(ii). Any system upgrades required to maintain the reliability of the system that are driven by a Supplemental Project are considered part of that Supplemental Project and are the responsibility of the entity sponsoring that Supplemental Project.~~

Synchronized Reserve:

“Synchronized Reserve” shall mean the reserve capability of generation resources that can be converted fully into energy or Economic Load Response Participant resources whose demand can be reduced within ten minutes from the request of the Office of the Interconnection

dispatcher, and is provided by equipment that is electrically synchronized to the Transmission System.

Synchronized Reserve Event:

“Synchronized Reserve Event” shall mean a request from the Office of the Interconnection to generation resources and/or Economic Load Response Participant resources able, assigned or self-scheduled to provide Synchronized Reserve in one or more specified Reserve Zones or Reserve Sub-zones, within ten minutes, to increase the energy output or reduce load by the amount of assigned or self-scheduled Synchronized Reserve capability.

Synchronized Reserve Requirement:

“Synchronized Reserve Requirement” shall mean the megawatts required to be maintained in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone as Synchronized Reserve, absent any increase to account for additional reserves scheduled to address operational uncertainty. The Synchronized Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals. This requirement can only be satisfied by Synchronized Reserve resources.

System:

“System” shall mean the interconnected electric supply system of a Member and its interconnected subsidiaries exclusive of facilities which it may own or control outside of the PJM Region. Each Member may include in its system the electric supply systems of any party or parties other than Members which are within the PJM Region, provided its interconnection agreements with such other party or parties do not conflict with such inclusion.

System Energy Price:

“System Energy Price” shall mean the energy component of the Locational Marginal Price, which is the price at which the Market Seller has offered to supply an additional increment of energy from a resource, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Target Allocation:

“Target Allocation” shall mean the allocation of Transmission Congestion Credits as set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.3, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.3 or the allocation of Auction Revenue Rights Credits as set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.3, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.4.3.

Third Party Request:

“Third Party Request” shall mean any request or demand by any entity upon an Authorized Person or an Authorized Commission for release or disclosure of confidential information

provided to the Authorized Person or Authorized Commission by the Office of the Interconnection or the Market Monitoring Unit. A Third Party Request shall include, but shall not be limited to, any subpoena, discovery request, or other request for confidential information made by any: (i) federal, state, or local governmental subdivision, department, official, agency or court, or (ii) arbitration panel, business, company, entity or individual.

Tie Line:

“Tie Line” shall have the same meaning provided in the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer:

“Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer” shall mean the applicable offer used to calculate lost opportunity cost credits. For pool-scheduled resources specified in PJM Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 3.2.3(f-1) and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 3.2.3(f-1), the Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer shall equal the Real-time Settlement Interval offer integrated under the applicable offer curve for the LOC Deviation, as determined by the greater of the Committed Offer or last Real-Time Offer submitted for the offer on which the resource was committed in the Day-ahead Energy Market for each hour in an Operating Day. For all other pool-scheduled resources, the Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer shall equal the Real-time Settlement Interval offer integrated under the applicable offer curve for the LOC Deviation, as determined by the offer curve associated with the greater of the Committed Offer or Final Offer for each hour in an Operating Day. For self-scheduled generation resources, the Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer shall equal the Real-time Settlement Interval offer integrated under the applicable offer curve for the LOC Deviation, where for self-scheduled generation resources (a) operating pursuant to a cost-based offer, the applicable offer curve shall be the greater of the originally submitted cost-based offer or the cost-based offer that the resource was dispatched on in real-time; or (b) operating pursuant to a market-based offer, the applicable offer curve shall be determined in accordance with the following process: (1) select the greater of the cost-based day-ahead offer and updated costbased Real-time Offer; (2) for resources with multiple cost-based offers, first, for each cost-based offer select the greater of the day-ahead offer and updated Real-time Offer, and then select the lesser of the resulting cost-based offers; and (3) compare the offer selected in (1), or for resources with multiple cost-based offers the offer selected in (2), with the market-based day-ahead offer and the market-based Real-time Offer and select the highest offer.

Total Operating Reserve Offer:

“Total Operating Reserve Offer” shall mean the applicable offer used to calculate Operating Reserve credits. The Total Operating Reserve Offer shall equal the sum of all individual Real-time Settlement Interval energy offers, inclusive of Start-Up Costs (shut-down costs for Demand Resources) and No-load Costs, for every Real-time Settlement Interval in a Segment, integrated under the applicable offer curve up to the applicable megawatt output as further described in the PJM Manuals. The applicable offer used to calculate day-ahead Operating Reserve credits shall be the Committed Offer, and the applicable offer used to calculate balancing Operating Reserve credits shall be lesser of the Committed Offer or Final Offer for each hour in an Operating Day.

Transmission Congestion Charge:

“Transmission Congestion Charge” shall mean a charge attributable to the increased cost of energy delivered at a given load bus when the transmission system serving that load bus is operating under constrained conditions, or as necessary to provide energy for third-party transmission losses, which shall be calculated and allocated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.1, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.1.

Transmission Congestion Credit:

“Transmission Congestion Credit” shall mean the allocated share of total Transmission Congestion Charges credited to each FTR Holder, calculated and allocated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.

Transmission Customer:

“Transmission Customer” shall have the meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Transmission Facilities:

“Transmission Facilities” shall ~~have the meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff~~ mean facilities that: ~~(i) are within the PJM Region; (ii) meet the definition of transmission facilities pursuant to FERC’s Uniform System of Accounts or have been classified as transmission facilities in a ruling by FERC addressing such facilities; and (iii) have been demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Office of the Interconnection to be integrated with the PJM Region transmission system and integrated into the planning and operation of the PJM Region to serve all of the power and transmission customers within the PJM Region.~~

Transmission Forced Outage:

“Transmission Forced Outage” shall mean an immediate removal from service of a transmission facility by reason of an Emergency or threatened Emergency, unanticipated failure, or other cause beyond the control of the owner or operator of the transmission facility, as specified in the relevant portions of the PJM Manuals. A removal from service of a transmission facility at the request of the Office of the Interconnection to improve transmission capability shall not constitute a Forced Transmission Outage.

Transmission Loading Relief:

“Transmission Loading Relief” shall mean NERC’s procedures for preventing operating security limit violations, as implemented by PJM as the security coordinator responsible for maintaining transmission security for the PJM Region.

Transmission Loss Charge:

“Transmission Loss Charge” shall mean the charges to each Market Participant, Network Customer, or Transmission Customer for the cost of energy lost in the transmission of electricity from a generation resource to load as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.

Transmission Operator:

“Transmission Operator” shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Transmission Owner:

“Transmission Owner” shall mean a Member that owns or leases with rights equivalent to ownership Transmission Facilities and is a signatory to the PJM Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement. Taking transmission service shall not be sufficient to qualify a Member as a Transmission Owner.

Transmission Owner Upgrade:

“Transmission Owner Upgrade” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff~~mean an upgrade to a Transmission Owner’s own transmission facilities, which is an improvement to, addition to, or replacement of a part of, an existing facility and is not an entirely new transmission facility.~~

Transmission Planned Outage:

“Transmission Planned Outage” shall mean any transmission outage scheduled in advance for a pre-determined duration and which meets the notification requirements for such outages specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, or the PJM Manuals.

Turn Down Ratio:

“Turn Down Ratio” shall mean the ratio of a generating unit’s economic maximum megawatts to its economic minimum megawatts.

7.7 Duties and Responsibilities of the PJM Board.

In accordance with this Agreement, the PJM Board shall supervise and oversee all matters pertaining to the PJM Region and the LLC, and carry out such other duties as are herein specified, including but not limited to the following duties and responsibilities:

- i) As its primary responsibility, ensure that the President, the other officers of the LLC, and Office of the Interconnection perform the duties and responsibilities set forth in this Agreement, including but not limited to those set forth in Operating Agreement, section 9.2, Operating Agreement, section 9.3, Operating section 9.4, and Operating Agreement, section 10.4 in a manner consistent with (A) the safe and reliable operation of the PJM Region, (B) the creation and operation of a robust, competitive, and non-discriminatory electric power market in the PJM Region, and (C) the principle that a Member or group of Members shall not have undue influence over the operation of the PJM Region;
- ii) Select the Officers of the LLC;
- iii) Adopt budgets for the LLC;
- iv) Approve The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan in accordance with the provisions of the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol set forth in ~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6~~ Tariff, Schedule 19;
- v) On its own initiative or at the request of a User Group as specified herein, submit to the Members Committee such proposed amendments to this Agreement or any Schedule hereto, or a proposed new Schedule, as it may deem appropriate;
- vi) Petition FERC to modify any provision of this Agreement or any Schedule or practice hereunder that the PJM Board believes to be unjust, unreasonable, or unduly discriminatory under section 206 of the Federal Power Act, subject to the right of any Member or the Members to intervene in any resulting proceedings;
- vii) Review for consistency with the creation and operation of a robust, competitive and non-discriminatory electric power market in the PJM Region any change to rate design or to non-rate terms and conditions proposed by Transmission Owners for filing under section 205 of the Federal Power Act;
- viii) If and to the extent it shall deem appropriate, intervene in any proceeding at FERC initiated by the Members in accordance with Operating Agreement, section 11.5(b), and participate in other state and federal regulatory proceedings relating to the interests of the LLC;
- ix) Review, in accordance with Operating Agreement, section 15.1.3, determinations of the Office of the Interconnection with respect to events of default;

- x) Assess against the other Members in proportion to their Default Allocation Assessment an amount equal to any payment to PJMSettlement and the Office of the Interconnection, including interest thereon, as to which a Member is in default;
- xi) Establish reasonable sanctions for failure of a Member to comply with its obligations under this Agreement;
- xii) Direct the Office of the Interconnection on behalf of the LLC and PJMSettlement to take appropriate legal or regulatory action against a Member (A) to recover any unpaid amounts due from the Member to the Office of the Interconnection under this Agreement and to make whole any Members subject to an assessment as a result of such unpaid amount, or (B) as may otherwise be necessary to enforce the obligations of this Agreement;
- xiii) [Reserved.]
- xiv) [Reserved.]
- xv) Solicit the views of Members on, and commission from time to time as it shall deem appropriate independent reviews of, (a) the performance of the PJM Interchange Energy Market, (b) compliance by Market Participants with the rules and requirements of the PJM Interchange Energy Market, and (c) the performance of the Office of the Interconnection under performance criteria proposed by the Members Committee and approved by the PJM Board; and
- xvi) Terminate a Member as may be appropriate under the terms of this Agreement.

10.2.1 Financial Interests:

No Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof, shall own, control or hold with power to vote Prohibited Securities subject to the following:

1. Each Office of the Interconnection Board Member, officer, or employee or spouse or dependent children thereof, shall divest of those Prohibited Securities within six (6) months of: (i) the time of his affiliation or employment with the Office of the Interconnection, (ii) the time a new Member is added to this Agreement, a new Eligible Customer begins taking service under the Tariff or a Nonincumbent Developer is pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity pursuant to ~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 Tariff, Schedule 19~~, where the Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof owns such Prohibited Securities; or (iii) the time of receipt of such Prohibited Securities (*e.g.* marriage, bequest, gift, etc.).

2. Nothing in this section 10.2.1 shall be interpreted to preclude a Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof, from indirectly owning publicly traded Prohibited Securities through a mutual fund or similar arrangement (other than a fund or arrangement specifically targeted towards, or principally comprised of, entities in the electric industry or the electric utility industry, or any segments thereof) under which the Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof, does not control the purchase or sale of such Prohibited Securities. Any such ownership, including the nature and conditions of the interest, must be disclosed to the Office of the Interconnection's director, regulatory oversight and compliance who will report it to the PJM Board.

3. Ownership of Prohibited Securities as part of a pension plan or fund of a Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer shall be permitted. Any such ownership, including the nature and conditions of the interest, must be disclosed to the Office of the Interconnection's director, regulatory oversight and compliance who will report it to the PJM Board.

4. Ownership of Prohibited Securities by a spouse of a Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection who is employed by a Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer and is required to purchase and maintain ownership of Securities of such Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer as a part of his or her employment shall be permitted. Any such ownership by a spouse, including the nature and conditions of the interest, must be disclosed to the Office of the Interconnection's director, regulatory oversight and compliance who will report it to the PJM Board.

5. A Board Member shall disclose to the PJM Board if the Board Member is aware that he or she, or an immediate family member, has a financial interest in a Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer, or their Affiliates that is subject to a matter before the PJM Board. The chair of the PJM Board Governance Committee and the Office of the

Interconnection legal counsel shall consult with the Board Member to determine whether the PJM Board Member should be recused from the PJM Board deliberations and decision making regarding the matter before the PJM Board.

10.4 Duties and Responsibilities.

The Office of the Interconnection, under the direction of the President as supervised and overseen by the PJM Board, shall carry out the following duties and responsibilities, in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement:

- i) Administer and implement this Agreement;
- ii) Perform such functions in furtherance of this Agreement as the PJM Board, acting within the scope of its duties and responsibilities under this Agreement, may direct;
- iii) Prepare, maintain, update and disseminate the PJM Manuals;
- iv) Comply with NERC, and Applicable Regional Entity operation and planning standards, principles and guidelines;
- v) Maintain an appropriately trained workforce, and such equipment and facilities, including computer hardware and software and backup power supplies, as necessary or appropriate to implement or administer this Agreement;
- vi) Direct the operation and coordinate the maintenance of the facilities of the PJM Region used for both load and reactive supply, so as to maintain reliability of service and obtain the benefits of pooling and interchange consistent with this Agreement, and the Reliability Assurance Agreement;
- vii) Direct the operation and coordinate the maintenance of the bulk power supply facilities of the PJM Region with such facilities and systems of others not party to this Agreement in accordance with agreements between the LLC and such other systems to secure reliability and continuity of service and other advantages of pooling on a regional basis;
- viii) Perform interchange accounting and maintain records pertaining to the operation of the PJM Interchange Energy Market and the PJM Region;
- ix) Notify the Members of the receipt of any application to become a Member, and of the action of the Office of the Interconnection on such application, including but not limited to the completion of integration of a new Member's system into the PJM Region, as specified in Operating Agreement, section 11.6(f);
- x) Calculate the Weighted Interest and Default Allocation Assessment of each Member;
- xi) Maintain accurate records of the sectors in which each Voting Member is entitled to vote, and calculate the results of any vote taken in the Members Committee;
- xii) Furnish appropriate information and reports as are required to keep the Members regularly informed of the outlook for, the functioning of, and results achieved by the PJM Region;

- xiii) File with FERC on behalf of the Members any amendments to this Agreement or the Schedules hereto, any new Schedules hereto, and make any other regulatory filings on behalf of the Members or the LLC necessary to implement this Agreement;
- xiv) At the direction of the PJM Board, submit comments to regulatory authorities on matters pertinent to the PJM Region;
- xv) Consult with the standing or other committees established pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 8.6 on matters within the responsibility of the committee;
- xvi) Perform operating studies of the bulk power supply facilities of the PJM Region and make such recommendations and initiate such actions as may be necessary to maintain reliable operation of the PJM Region;
- xvii) Accept, on behalf of the Members, notices served under this Agreement;
- xviii) Perform those functions and undertake those responsibilities transferred to it under the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement including (A) directing the operation of the transmission facilities of the parties to the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement (B) administering the PJM Tariff, and (C) administering the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol set forth in ~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 Tariff, Schedule 19~~;
- xix) Perform those functions and undertake those responsibilities transferred to it under the Reliability Assurance Agreement, as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 8;
- xx) Monitor the operation of the PJM Region, ensure that appropriate Emergency plans are in place and appropriate Emergency drills are conducted, declare the existence of an Emergency, and direct the operations of the Members as necessary to manage, alleviate or end an Emergency;
- xxi) Incorporate the grid reliability requirements applicable to nuclear generating units in the PJM Region planning and operating principles and practices;
- xxii) Initiate such legal or regulatory proceedings as directed by the PJM Board to enforce the obligations of this Agreement; and
- xxiii) Select an individual to serve as the Alternate Dispute Resolution Coordinator as specified in the PJM Dispute Resolution Procedures.

11.4 Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol.

The Members shall participate in regional transmission expansion planning in accordance with the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol set forth in ~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 Tariff, Schedule 19.~~

**SCHEDULE 6 -
~~REGIONAL TRANSMISSION EXPANSION PLANNING PROTOCOL~~**

~~References to section numbers in this Schedule 6 refer to sections of this Schedule 6, unless otherwise specified. **[RESERVED]**~~

The Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol has been moved from Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 to Tariff, Schedule 19. Any references to former Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 shall mean Tariff, Schedule 19.

1. ~~REGIONAL TRANSMISSION EXPANSION PLANNING PROTOCOL~~

1.1 — Purpose and Objectives.

~~This Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol shall govern the process by which the Members shall rely upon the Office of the Interconnection to prepare a plan for the enhancement and expansion of the Transmission Facilities in order to meet the demands for firm transmission service, and to support competition, in the PJM Region. The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (also referred to as “RTEP”) to be developed shall enable the transmission needs in the PJM Region to be met on a reliable, economic and environmentally acceptable basis.~~

~~1.2—Conformity with NERC Reliability Standards and Other Applicable Reliability Criteria.~~

~~(a)—NERC establishes Reliability Standards to promote the reliability, adequacy and security of the North American bulk power supply as related to the operation and planning of electric systems.~~

~~(b)—ReliabilityFirst Corporation is responsible for ensuring the reliability, adequacy and security of the bulk electric supply systems in the geographic region described in the applicable agreements between NERC and ReliabilityFirst Corporation, as approved by the FERC, through coordinated operations and planning of generation and transmission facilities. Toward that end, it has adopted the NERC Reliability Standards and has established detailed Reliability Principles and Standards for Planning the Bulk Electric Supply System of the ReliabilityFirst Corporation.~~

~~(c)—[Reserved]~~

~~(c.01)—[Reserved]~~

~~(c.02)—SERC is responsible for ensuring the reliability, adequacy and security of the bulk electric supply systems in the VACAR subregion of SERC. Toward that end, it has adopted the NERC Reliability Standards and has established detailed Reliability Principles and Standards for Planning the Bulk Electric Supply System for SERC.~~

~~(d)—The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall conform at a minimum to the applicable reliability principles, guidelines and standards of NERC, ReliabilityFirst Corporation and SERC, and other Applicable Regional Entities in accordance with the planning and operating criteria and other procedures detailed in the PJM Manuals.~~

~~(e)—The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan planning criteria shall include, Office of the Interconnection planning procedures, NERC Reliability Standards, Regional Entity reliability principles and standards, and the individual Transmission Owner FERC filed planning criteria as filed in FERC Form No. 715, and posted on the PJM website. FERC Form No. 715 material will be posted to the PJM website, subject to applicable Critical Energy Infrastructure Information (CEII) requirements.~~

~~(f)—The Office of the Interconnection will also provide access through the PJM website, to the planning criteria and assumptions used by the Transmission Owners for the development of the current Local Plan.~~

1.3 — Establishment of Committees.

~~(a) — The Planning Committee shall be open to participation by (i) all Transmission Customers and applicants for transmission service; (ii) any other entity proposing to provide Transmission Facilities to be integrated into the PJM Region; (iii) all Members; (iv) the electric utility regulatory agencies within the States in the PJM Region and the State Consumer Advocates; and (v) any other interested entities or persons and shall provide technical advice and assistance to the Office of the Interconnection in all aspects of its regional planning functions. The Transmission Owners shall supply representatives to the Planning Committee, and other Members may provide representatives as they deem appropriate, to provide the data, information, and support necessary for the Office of the Interconnection to perform studies as required and to develop the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.~~

~~(b) — The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee established by the Office of the Interconnection will meet periodically with representatives of the Office of the Interconnection to provide advice and recommendations to the Office of the Interconnection to aid in the development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee participants shall be given an opportunity to provide advice and recommendations for consideration by the Office of the Interconnection regarding sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations, scenario analyses, and Public Policy Objectives in the studies and analyses to be conducted by the Office of the Interconnection. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee participants shall be given the opportunity to review and provide advice and recommendations on the projects to be included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee meetings shall include discussions addressing interregional planning issues, as required. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee shall be open to participation by: (i) all Transmission Customers and applicants for transmission service; (ii) any other entity proposing to provide Transmission Facilities to be integrated into the PJM Region; (iii) all Members; (iv) the electric utility regulatory agencies within the States in the PJM Region, the Independent State Agencies Committee, and the State Consumer Advocates; and (v) any other interested entities or persons. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee shall be governed by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee rules and procedures set forth in the PJM Regional Planning Process Manual (PJM Manual M-14 series) and by the rules and procedures applicable to PJM committees.~~

~~(c) — The Subregional RTEP Committees established by the Office of the Interconnection shall facilitate the development and review of the Local Plans. The Subregional RTEP Committees will be responsible for the initial review of the Subregional RTEP Projects, and to provide recommendations to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee concerning the Subregional RTEP Projects. A Subregional RTEP Committee may of its own accord or at the request of a Subregional RTEP Committee participant, also refer specific Subregional RTEP Projects to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee for further review, advice and recommendations.~~

~~(d) — The Subregional RTEP Committees shall be responsible for the timely review of the criteria, assumptions and models used to identify reliability criteria violations, economic constraints, or to consider Public Policy Requirements, proposed solutions and written comments prior to finalizing the Local Plan, the coordination and integration of the Local Plans into the RTEP, and addressing any stakeholder issues unresolved in the Local Plan process. The Subregional RTEP Committees will be provided sufficient opportunity to review and provide written comments on the criteria, assumptions, and models used in local planning activities prior to finalizing the Local Plan. The Subregional RTEP Committees shall also be responsible for the timely review of the Transmission Owners' criteria, assumptions, and models used to identify Supplemental Projects that will be considered for inclusion in the Local Plan for each Subregional RTEP Committee. The Subregional RTEP Committees meetings shall include discussions addressing interregional planning issues, as required. Once finalized, the Subregional RTEP Committees will be provided sufficient opportunity to review and provide written comments on the Local Plans as integrated into the RTEP, prior to the submittal of the final Regional Transmission Expansion Plan to the PJM Board for approval. In addition, the Subregional RTEP Committees will provide sufficient opportunity to review and provide written comments to the Transmission Owners on any Supplemental Projects included in the Local Plan, in accordance with Additional Procedures for Planning of Supplemental Projects set forth in Tariff, Attachment M-3.~~

~~(e) — The Subregional RTEP Committees shall be open to participation by: (i) all Transmission Customers and applicants for transmission service; (ii) any other entity proposing to provide Transmission Facilities to be integrated into the PJM Region; (iii) all Members; (iv) the electric utility regulatory agencies within the States in the PJM Region, the Independent State Agencies Committee, and the State Consumer Advocates and (v) any other interested entities or persons.~~

~~(f) — Each Subregional RTEP Committee shall schedule and facilitate a minimum of one Subregional RTEP Committee meeting to review the criteria, assumptions and models to identify reliability criteria violations, economic constraints, or to consider Public Policy Requirements. Each Subregional RTEP Committee shall schedule and facilitate an additional Subregional RTEP Committee meeting, per planning cycle, and as required to review the identified criteria violations and potential solutions. The Subregional RTEP Committees may facilitate additional meetings to incorporate more localized areas in the subregional planning process. At the discretion of the Office of the Interconnection, a designated Transmission Owner may facilitate Subregional RTEP Committee meeting(s), or the additional meetings incorporating the more localized areas.~~

~~(g) — The Subregional RTEP Committees shall schedule and facilitate meetings regarding Supplemental Projects, as described in the Tariff, Attachment M-3.~~

~~(h) — The Subregional RTEP Committees shall be governed by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee rules and procedures set forth in the PJM Regional~~

Planning Process Manual (Manual M-14 series) and by the rules and procedures applicable to PJM committees.

1.4 — Contents of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.

~~(a) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall consolidate the transmission needs of the region into a single plan which is assessed on the bases of (i) maintaining the reliability of the PJM Region in an economic and environmentally acceptable manner, (ii) supporting competition in the PJM Region, (iii) striving to maintain and enhance the market efficiency and operational performance of wholesale electric service markets and (iv) considering federal and state Public Policy Requirements.~~

~~(b) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall reflect, consistent with the requirements of this Schedule 6, transmission enhancements and expansions; load forecasts; and capacity forecasts, including expected generation additions and retirements, demand response, and reductions in demand from energy efficiency and price responsive demand for at least the ensuing ten years.~~

~~(c) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall, at a minimum, include a designation of the Transmission Owner(s) or other entity(ies) that will construct, own, maintain, operate, and/or finance each transmission enhancement and expansion and how all reasonably incurred costs are to be recovered.~~

~~(d) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall (i) avoid unnecessary duplication of facilities; (ii) avoid the imposition of unreasonable costs on any Transmission Owner or any user of Transmission Facilities; (iii) take into account the legal and contractual rights and obligations of the Transmission Owners; (iv) provide, if appropriate, alternative means for meeting transmission needs in the PJM Region; (v) provide for coordination with existing transmission systems and with appropriate interregional and local expansion plans; and (vi) strive for consistency in planning data and assumptions that may relieve transmission congestion across multiple regions.~~

1.5—Procedure for Development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.

1.5.1—Commencement of the Process.

~~(a) —The Office of the Interconnection shall initiate the enhancement and expansion study process if: (i) required as a result of a need for transfer capability identified by the Office of the Interconnection in its evaluation of requests for interconnection with the Transmission System or for firm transmission service with a term of one year or more; (ii) required to address a need identified by the Office of the Interconnection in its on-going evaluation of the Transmission System’s market efficiency and operational performance; (iii) required as a result of the Office of the Interconnection’s assessment of the Transmission System’s compliance with NERC Reliability Standards, more stringent reliability criteria, if any, or PJM planning and operating criteria; (iv) required to address constraints or available transfer capability shortages, including, but not limited to, available transfer capability shortages that prevent the simultaneous feasibility of stage 1A Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2(b), constraints or shortages as a result of expected generation retirements, constraints or shortages based on an evaluation of load forecasts, or system reliability needs arising from proposals for the addition of Transmission Facilities in the PJM Region; or (v) expansion of the Transmission System is proposed by one or more Transmission Owners, Interconnection Customers, Network Service Users or Transmission Customers, or any party that funds Network Upgrades pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.8. The Office of the Interconnection may initiate the enhancement and expansion study process to address or consider, where appropriate, requirements or needs arising from sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations, scenario analyses, and Public Policy Objectives.~~

~~(b) —The Office of the Interconnection shall notify the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee participants of, as well as publicly notice, the commencement of an enhancement and expansion study. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee participants shall notify the Office of the Interconnection in writing of any additional transmission considerations they would like to have included in the Office of the Interconnection’s analyses.~~

1.5.2—Development of Scope, Assumptions and Procedures.

~~Once the need for an enhancement and expansion study has been established, the Office of the Interconnection shall consult with the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committees, as appropriate, to prepare the study’s scope, assumptions and procedures.~~

1.5.3—Scope of Studies.

~~In conducting the enhancement and expansion studies, the Office of the Interconnection shall not limit its analyses to bright line tests to identify and evaluate potential Transmission System limitations, violations of planning criteria, or transmission needs. In addition to the bright line tests, the Office of the Interconnection shall employ sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations, and scenario analyses, and shall also consider Public Policy Objectives in the studies and analyses, so as to mitigate the possibility that bright line metrics may inappropriately include~~

~~or exclude transmission projects from the transmission plan. Sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations, and scenario analyses shall take account of potential changes in expected future system conditions, including, but not limited to, load levels, transfer levels, fuel costs, the level and type of generation, generation patterns (including, but not limited to, the effects of assumptions regarding generation that is at risk for retirement and new generation to satisfy Public Policy Objectives), demand response, and uncertainties arising from estimated times to construct transmission upgrades. The Office of the Interconnection shall use the sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations and scenario analyses in evaluating and choosing among alternative solutions to reliability, market efficiency and operational performance needs. The Office of the Interconnection shall provide the results of its studies and analyses to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee to consider the impact that sensitivities, assumptions, and scenarios may have on Transmission System needs and the need for transmission enhancements or expansions. Enhancement and expansion studies shall be completed by the Office of the Interconnection in collaboration with the affected Transmission Owners, as required. In general, enhancement and expansion studies shall include:~~

~~(a) — An identification of existing and projected limitations on the Transmission System’s physical, economic and/or operational capability or performance, with accompanying simulations to identify the costs of controlling those limitations. Potential enhancements and expansions will be proposed to mitigate limitations controlled by non-economic means.~~

~~(b) — Evaluation and analysis of potential enhancements and expansions, including alternatives thereto, needed to mitigate such limitations.~~

~~(c) — Identification, evaluation and analysis of potential transmission expansions and enhancements, demand response programs, and other alternative technologies as appropriate to maintain system reliability.~~

~~(d) — Identification, evaluation and analysis of potential enhancements and expansions for the purposes of supporting competition, market efficiency, operational performance, and Public Policy Requirements in the PJM Region.~~

~~(e) — Identification, evaluation and analysis of upgrades to support Incremental Auction Revenue Rights requested pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.8.~~

~~(f) — Identification, evaluation and analysis of upgrades to support all transmission customers, including native load and network service customers.~~

~~(g) — Engineering studies needed to determine the effectiveness and compliance of recommended enhancements and expansions, with the following PJM criteria: system reliability, operational performance, and market efficiency.~~

~~(h) — Identification, evaluation and analysis of potential enhancements and expansions designed to ensure that the Transmission System’s capability can support the simultaneous feasibility of all stage 1A Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2(b). Enhancements and expansions related to stage 1A~~

~~Auction Revenue Rights identified pursuant to this Section shall be recommended for inclusion in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan together with a recommended in-service date based on the results of the ten (10) year stage 1A simultaneous feasibility analysis. Any such recommended enhancement or expansion under this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.3(h) shall include, but shall not be limited to, the reason for the upgrade, the cost of the upgrade, the cost allocation identified pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.6(m) and an analysis of the benefits of the enhancement or expansion, provided that any such upgrades will not be subject to a market efficiency cost/benefit analysis.~~

~~1.5.4 Supply of Data.~~

~~(a) — The Transmission Owners shall provide to the Office of the Interconnection on an annual or periodic basis as specified by the Office of the Interconnection, any information and data reasonably required by the Office of the Interconnection to perform the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, including but not limited to the following: (i) a description of the total load to be served from each substation; (ii) the amount of any interruptible loads included in the total load (including conditions under which an interruption can be implemented and any limitations on the duration and frequency of interruptions); (iii) a description of all generation resources to be located in the geographic region encompassed by the Transmission Owner's transmission facilities, including unit sizes, VAR capability, operating restrictions, and any must-run unit designations required for system reliability or contract reasons; the (iv) current local planning information, including all criteria, assumptions and models used by the Transmission Owners, such as those used to develop Supplemental Projects. The data required under this Section shall be provided in the form and manner specified by the Office of the Interconnection.~~

~~(b) — In addition to the foregoing, the Transmission Owners, those entities requesting transmission service and any other entities proposing to provide Transmission Facilities to be integrated into the PJM Region shall supply any other information and data reasonably required by the Office of the Interconnection to perform the enhancement and expansion study.~~

~~(c) — The Office of the Interconnection also shall solicit from the Members, Transmission Customers and other interested parties, including but not limited to electric utility regulatory agencies within the States in the PJM Region, Independent State Agencies Committee, and the State Consumer Advocates, information required by, or anticipated to be useful to, the Office of the Interconnection in its preparation of the enhancement and expansion study, including information regarding potential sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations, scenario analyses, and Public Policy Objectives that may be considered.~~

~~(d) — The Office of the Interconnection shall supply to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committees reasonably required information and data utilized to develop the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. Such information and data shall be provided pursuant to the appropriate protection of confidentiality provisions and Office of the Interconnection's CEH process.~~

~~(e) — The Office of the Interconnection shall provide access through the PJM website, to the Transmission Owner's local planning information, including all criteria, assumptions and models~~

~~used by the Transmission Owners in their internal planning processes, including the development of Supplemental Projects (“Local Plan Information”). Local Plan Information shall be provided consistent with: (1) any applicable confidentiality provisions set forth in the Operating Agreement, section 18.17; (2) the Office of the Interconnection’s CEH process; and (3) any applicable copyright limitations. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Office of the Interconnection may share with a third party Local Plan Information that has been designated as confidential, pursuant to the provisions for such designation as set forth in the Operating Agreement, section 18.17 and subject to: (i) agreement by the disclosing Transmission Owner consistent with the process set forth in this Operating Agreement; and (ii) an appropriate non-disclosure agreement to be executed by PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., the Transmission Owner and the requesting third party. With the exception of confidential, CEH and copyright protected information, Local Plan Information will be provided for full review by the Planning Committee, the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, and the Subregional RTEP Committees.~~

~~1.5.5—Coordination of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.~~

~~(a) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall be developed in accordance with the principles of interregional coordination with the Transmission Systems of the surrounding Regional Entities and with the local transmission providers, through the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committee.~~

~~(b) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall be developed taking into account the processes for coordinated regional transmission expansion planning established under the following agreements:~~

- ~~● Joint Operating Agreement Between the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., which is found at <http://www.pjm.com/~media/documents/agreements/joa-complete.ashx>;~~
- ~~● Northeastern ISO/RTO Planning Coordination Protocol, which is described at Schedule 6-B and found at <http://www.pjm.com/~media/documents/agreements/northeastern-iso-rto-planning-coordination-protocol.ashx>;~~
- ~~● Joint Operating Agreement Among and Between New York Independent System Operator Inc., which is found at <http://www.pjm.com/~media/documents/agreements/nyiso-pjm.ashx>;~~
- ~~● Interregional Transmission Coordination Between the SERTP and PJM Regions, which is found at Operating Agreement, Schedule 6-A;~~
- ~~● Allocation of Costs of Certain Interregional Transmission Projects Located in the PJM and SERTP Regions, which is located at Tariff, Schedule 12-B;~~
- ~~● Joint Reliability Coordination Agreement Between the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc.; PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. and Progress Energy Carolinas.~~

~~(i) Coordinated regional transmission expansion planning shall also incorporate input from parties that may be impacted by the coordination efforts, including but not limited to, the Members, Transmission Customers, electric utility regulatory agencies in the PJM Region, and the State Consumer Advocates, in accordance with the terms and conditions of the applicable regional coordination agreements.~~

~~(ii) An entity, including existing Transmission Owners and Nonincumbent Developers, may submit potential Interregional Transmission Projects pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8.~~

~~(c) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall be developed by the Office of the Interconnection in consultation with the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee during the enhancement and expansion study process.~~

~~(d) — The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall be developed taking into account the processes for coordination of the regional and subregional systems.~~

~~1.5.6 — Development of the Recommended Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.~~

~~(a) — The Office of the Interconnection shall be responsible for the development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan and for conducting the studies, including sensitivity studies and scenario analyses on which the plan is based. The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, including the Regional RTEP Projects, the Subregional RTEP Projects and the Supplemental Projects shall be developed through an open and collaborative process with opportunity for meaningful participation through the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committees.~~

~~(b) — The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committees shall each facilitate a minimum of one initial assumptions meeting to be scheduled at the commencement of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan process. The purpose of the assumptions meeting shall be to provide an open forum to discuss the following: (i) the assumptions to be used in performing the evaluation and analysis of the potential enhancements and expansions to the Transmission Facilities; (ii) Public Policy Requirements identified by the states for consideration in the Office of the Interconnection's transmission planning analyses; (iii) Public Policy Objectives identified by stakeholders for consideration in the Office of the Interconnection's transmission planning analyses; (iv) the impacts of regulatory actions, projected changes in load growth, demand response resources, energy efficiency programs, price responsive demand, generating additions and retirements, market efficiency and other trends in the industry; and (v) alternative sensitivity studies, modeling assumptions and scenario analyses proposed by the Committee participants. Prior to the initial assumptions meeting, the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and Subregional RTEP Committees participants will be afforded the opportunity to provide input and submit suggestions regarding the information identified in items (i) through (v) of this subsection. Following the assumptions meeting and prior to performing the evaluation and analyses of transmission needs, the Office of the Interconnection shall determine the range of assumptions to be used in the studies and scenario analyses, based on the advice and recommendations of the Transmission Expansion~~

~~Advisory Committee and Subregional RTEP Committees and, through the Independent State Agencies, the statement of Public Policy Requirements provided individually by the states and any state member's assessment or prioritization of Public Policy Objectives proposed by other stakeholders. The Office of the Interconnection shall document and publicly post its determination for review. Such posting shall include an explanation of those Public Policy Requirements and Public Policy Objectives adopted at the assumptions stage to be used in performing the evaluation and analysis of transmission needs. Following identification of transmission needs and prior to evaluating potential enhancements and expansions to the Transmission System the Office of the Interconnection shall publicly post all transmission need information identified as described further in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(b) herein to support the role of the Subregional RTEP Committees in the development of the Local Plan and support the role of Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee in the development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. The Office of the Interconnection shall also post an explanation of why other Public Policy Requirements and Public Policy Objectives introduced by stakeholders at the assumptions stage were not adopted.~~

~~(c) The Subregional RTEP Committees shall also schedule and facilitate meetings related to Supplemental Projects, as described in the Tariff, Attachment M-3.~~

~~(d) After the assumptions meeting(s), the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committees shall facilitate additional meetings and shall post all communications required to provide early opportunity for the committee participants (as defined in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.3(b) and 1.3(c)) to review, evaluate and offer comments and alternatives to the following arising from the studies performed by the Office of the Interconnection, including sensitivity studies and scenario analyses: (i) any identified violations of reliability criteria and analyses of the market efficiency and operational performance of the Transmission System; (ii) potential transmission solutions, including any acceleration, deceleration or modifications of a potential expansion or enhancement based on the results of sensitivities studies and scenario analyses; and (iii) the proposed Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. These meetings will be scheduled as deemed necessary by the Office of the Interconnection or upon the request of the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee or the Subregional RTEP Committees. The Office of the Interconnection will provide updates on the status of the development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan at these meetings or at the regularly scheduled meetings of the Planning Committee.~~

~~(e) In addition, the Office of the Interconnection shall facilitate periodic meetings with the Independent State Agencies Committee to discuss: (i) the assumptions to be used in performing the evaluation and analysis of the potential enhancements and expansions to the Transmission Facilities; (ii) regulatory initiatives, as appropriate, including state regulatory agency initiated programs, and other Public Policy Objectives, to consider including in the Office of the Interconnection's transmission planning analyses; (iii) the impacts of regulatory actions, projected changes in load growth, demand response resources, energy efficiency programs, generating capacity, market efficiency and other trends in the industry; and (iv) alternative sensitivity studies, modeling assumptions and scenario analyses proposed by Independent State Agencies Committee. At such meetings, the Office of the Interconnection also shall discuss the current status of the enhancement and expansion study process. The Independent State Agencies~~

Committee may request that the Office of Interconnection schedule additional meetings as necessary. The Office of the Interconnection shall inform the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the Subregional RTEP Committees, as appropriate, of the input of the Independent State Agencies Committee and shall consider such input in developing the range of assumptions to be used in the studies and scenario analyses described in section (b), above.

(f) — Upon completion of its studies and analysis, including sensitivity studies and scenario analyses the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the violations, system conditions, economic constraints, and Public Policy Requirements as detailed in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(b) to afford entities an opportunity to submit proposed enhancements or expansions to address the posted violations, system conditions, economic constraints and Public Policy Requirements as provided for in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). Following the close of a proposal window, the Office of the Interconnection shall: (i) post all proposals submitted pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c); (ii) consider proposals submitted during the proposal windows consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(d) and develop a recommended plan. Following review by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee of proposals, the Office of the Interconnection, based on identified needs and the timing of such needs, and taking into account the sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations and scenario analyses considered pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.3, shall determine, which more efficient or cost-effective enhancements and expansions shall be included in the recommended plan, including solutions identified as a result of the sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations, and scenario analyses, that may accelerate, decelerate or modify a potential reliability, market efficiency or operational performance expansion or enhancement identified as a result of the sensitivity studies, modeling assumption variations and scenario analyses, shall be included in the recommended plan. The Office of the Interconnection shall post the proposed recommended plan for review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee. The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee shall facilitate open meetings and communications as necessary to provide opportunity for the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee participants to collaborate on the preparation of the recommended enhancement and expansion plan. The Office of the Interconnection also shall invite interested parties to submit comments on the plan to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and to the Office of the Interconnection before submitting the recommended plan to the PJM Board for approval.

(g) — The recommended plan shall separately identify enhancements and expansions for the three PJM subregions, the PJM Mid-Atlantic Region, the PJM West Region, and the PJM South Region, and shall incorporate recommendations from the Subregional RTEP Committees.

(h) — The recommended plan shall separately identify enhancements and expansions that are classified as Supplemental Projects.

(i) — The recommended plan shall identify enhancements and expansions that relieve transmission constraints and which, in the judgment of the Office of the Interconnection, are economically justified. Such economic expansions and enhancements shall be developed in

accordance with the procedures, criteria and analyses described in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.7 and 1.5.8.

(j) — The recommended plan shall identify enhancements and expansions proposed by a state or states pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.9.

(k) — The recommended plan shall include proposed Merchant Transmission Facilities within the PJM Region and any other enhancement or expansion of the Transmission System requested by any participant which the Office of the Interconnection finds to be compatible with the Transmission System, though not required pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.1, provided that (1) the requestor has complied, to the extent applicable, with the procedures and other requirements of the Tariff, Parts IV and VI; (2) the proposed enhancement or expansion is consistent with applicable reliability standards, operating criteria and the purposes and objectives of the regional planning protocol; (3) the requestor shall be responsible for all costs of such enhancement or expansion (including, but not necessarily limited to, costs of siting, designing, financing, constructing, operating and maintaining the pertinent facilities), and (4) except as otherwise provided by the Tariff, Parts IV and VI with respect to Merchant Network Upgrades, the requestor shall accept responsibility for ownership, construction, operation and maintenance of the enhancement or expansion through an undertaking satisfactory to the Office of the Interconnection.

(l) — For each enhancement or expansion that is included in the recommended plan, the plan shall consider, based on the planning analysis: other input from participants, including any indications of a willingness to bear cost responsibility for such enhancement or expansion; and, when applicable, relevant projects being undertaken to ensure the simultaneous feasibility of Stage 1A ARRs, to facilitate Incremental ARRs pursuant to the provisions of the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.8, or to facilitate upgrades pursuant to the Tariff, Parts II, III, or VI, and designate one or more Transmission Owners or other entities to construct, own and, unless otherwise provided, finance the recommended transmission enhancement or expansion. Any designation under this paragraph of one or more entities to construct, own and/or finance a recommended transmission enhancement or expansion shall also include a designation of partial responsibility among them. Nothing herein shall prevent any Transmission Owner or other entity designated to construct, own and/or finance a recommended transmission enhancement or expansion from agreeing to undertake its responsibilities under such designation jointly with other Transmission Owners or other entities.

(m) — Based on the planning analysis and other input from participants, including any indications of a willingness to bear cost responsibility for an enhancement or expansion, the recommended plan shall, for any enhancement or expansion that is included in the plan, designate (1) the Market Participant(s) in one or more Zones, or any other party that has agreed to fully fund upgrades pursuant to this Agreement or the PJM Tariff, that will bear cost responsibility for such enhancement or expansion, as and to the extent provided by any provision of the PJM Tariff or this Agreement, (2) in the event and to the extent that no provision of the PJM Tariff or this Agreement assigns cost responsibility, the Market Participant(s) in one or more Zones from which the cost of such enhancement or expansion shall be recovered through charges established pursuant to the Tariff, Schedule 12, and (3) in the event and to the extent that

~~the Coordinated System Plan developed under the Joint Operating Agreement Between the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. assigns cost responsibility, the Market Participant(s) in one or more Zones from which the cost of such enhancement or expansion shall be recovered. Any designation under clause (2) of the preceding sentence (A) shall further be based on the Office of the Interconnection's assessment of the contributions to the need for, and benefits expected to be derived from, the pertinent enhancement or expansion by affected Market Participants and, (B) subject to FERC review and approval, shall be incorporated in any amendment to the Tariff, Schedule 12 that establishes a Transmission Enhancement Charge Rate in connection with an economic expansion or enhancement developed under the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.6(i) and 1.5.7; (C) the costs associated with expansions and enhancements required to ensure the simultaneous feasibility of stage 1A Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7 shall (1) be allocated across transmission zones based on each zone's stage 1A eligible Auction Revenue Rights flow contribution to the total stage 1A eligible Auction Revenue Rights flow on the facility that limits stage 1A ARR feasibility and (2) within each transmission zone the Network Service Users and Transmission Customers that are eligible to receive stage 1A Auction Revenue Rights shall be the Responsible Customers under the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b) for all expansions and enhancements included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan to ensure the simultaneous feasibility of stage 1A Auction Revenue Rights, and (D) the costs associated with expansions and enhancements required to reduce to zero the Locational Price Adder for LDAs as described in the Tariff, Attachment DD, section 15 shall (1) be allocated across Zones based on each Zone's pro rata share of load in such LDA and (2) within each Zone, to all LSEs serving load in such LDA pro rata based on such load.~~

~~Any designation under clause (3), above, (A) shall further be based on the Office of the Interconnection's assessment of the contributions to the need for, and benefits expected to be derived from, the pertinent enhancement or expansion by affected Market Participants, and (B), subject to FERC review and approval, shall be incorporated in an amendment to a Schedule of the PJM Tariff which establishes a charge in connection with the pertinent enhancement or expansion. Before designating fewer than all customers using Point to Point Transmission Service or Network Integration Transmission Service within a Zone as customers from which the costs of a particular enhancement or expansion may be recovered, Transmission Provider shall consult, in a manner and to the extent that it reasonably determines to be appropriate in each such instance, with affected state utility regulatory authorities and stakeholders. When the plan designates more than one responsible Market Participant, it shall also designate the proportional responsibility among them. Notwithstanding the foregoing, with respect to any facilities that the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan designates to be owned by an entity other than a Transmission Owner, the plan shall designate that entity as responsible for the costs of such facilities.~~

~~(n) — Certain Regional RTEP Project(s) and Subregional RTEP Project(s) may not be required for compliance with the following PJM criteria: system reliability, market efficiency or operational performance, pursuant to a determination by the Office of the Interconnection. These Supplemental Projects shall be separately identified in the RTEP and are not subject to approval by the PJM Board.~~

~~1.5.7—Development of Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions.~~

~~(a) — Each year the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee shall review and comment on the assumptions to be used in performing the market efficiency analysis to identify enhancements or expansions that could relieve transmission constraints that have an economic impact (“economic constraints”). Such assumptions shall include, but not be limited to, the discount rate used to determine the present value of the Total Annual Enhancement Benefit and Total Enhancement Cost, and the annual revenue requirement, including the recovery period, used to determine the Total Enhancement Cost. The discount rate shall be based on the Transmission Owners’ most recent after-tax embedded cost of capital weighted by each Transmission Owner’s total transmission capitalization. Each year, each Transmission Owner will be requested to provide the Office of the Interconnection with the Transmission Owner’s most recent after-tax embedded cost of capital, total transmission capitalization, and levelized carrying charge rate, including the recovery period. The recovery period shall be consistent with recovery periods allowed by the Commission for comparable facilities. Prior to PJM Board consideration of such assumptions, the assumptions shall be presented to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee for review and comment. Following review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, the Office of the Interconnection shall submit the assumptions to be used in performing the market efficiency analysis described in this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7 to the PJM Board for consideration.~~

~~(b) — Following PJM Board consideration of the assumptions, the Office of the Interconnection shall perform a market efficiency analysis to compare the costs and benefits of: (i) accelerating reliability-based enhancements or expansions already included in the Regional Transmission Plan that if accelerated also could relieve one or more economic constraints; (ii) modifying reliability-based enhancements or expansions already included in the Regional Transmission Plan that as modified would relieve one or more economic constraints; and (iii) adding new enhancements or expansions that could relieve one or more economic constraints, but for which no reliability-based need has been identified. Economic constraints include, but are not limited to, constraints that cause: (1) significant historical gross congestion; (2) pro-ration of Stage 1B ARR requests as described in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2(c); or (3) significant simulated congestion as forecasted in the market efficiency analysis. The timeline for the market efficiency analysis and comparison of the costs and benefits for items in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7(b)(i-iii) is described in the PJM Manuals.~~

~~(c) — The process for conducting the market efficiency analysis described in subsection (b) above shall include the following:~~

~~(i) — The Office of the Interconnection shall identify and provide to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee a list of economic constraints to be evaluated in the market efficiency analysis.~~

~~(ii) — The Office of the Interconnection shall identify any planned reliability-based enhancements or expansions already included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, which if accelerated would relieve such constraints, and present any such proposed reliability-based enhancements and expansions to be accelerated to the Transmission Expansion Advisory~~

Committee for review and comment. The PJM Board, upon consideration of the advice of the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, thereafter shall consider and vote to approve any accelerations.

(iii) — ~~The Office of the Interconnection shall evaluate whether including any additional Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan or modifications of existing Regional Transmission Expansion Plan reliability-based enhancements or expansions would relieve an economic constraint. In addition, pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(e), any market participant may submit to the Office of the Interconnection a proposal to construct an additional Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion to relieve an economic constraint. Upon completion of its evaluation, including consideration of any eligible market participant proposed Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions, the Office of the Interconnection shall present to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee a description of new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions for review and comment. Upon consideration and advice of the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, the PJM Board shall consider any new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions for inclusion in the Regional Transmission Plan and for those enhancements and expansions it approves, the PJM Board shall designate (a) the entity or entities that will be responsible for constructing and owning or financing the additional Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions, (b) the estimated costs of such enhancements and expansions, and (c) the market participants that will bear responsibility for the costs of the additional Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.6(m). In the event the entity or entities designated as responsible for construction, owning or financing a designated new Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion declines to construct, own or finance the new Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion, the enhancement or expansion will not be included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan but will be included in the report filed with the FERC in accordance with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.6 and 1.7. This report also shall include information regarding PJM Board approved accelerations of reliability-based enhancements or expansions that an entity declines to accelerate.~~

(d) — ~~To determine the economic benefits of accelerating or modifying planned reliability-based enhancements or expansions or of constructing additional Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions and whether such Economic-based Enhancements or Expansion are eligible for inclusion in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, the Office of the Interconnection shall perform and compare market simulations with and without the proposed accelerated or modified planned reliability-based enhancements or expansions or the additional Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions as applicable, using the Benefit/Cost Ratio calculation set forth below in this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7(d). An Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion shall be included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan recommended to the PJM Board, if the relative benefits and costs of the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion meet a Benefit/Cost Ratio Threshold of at least 1.25:1.~~

~~The Benefit/Cost Ratio shall be determined as follows:~~

~~Benefit/Cost Ratio = [Present value of the Total Annual Enhancement Benefit for the 15 year period starting with the RTEP Year (defined as current year plus five) minus benefits for years when the project is not yet in service] ÷ [Present value of the Total Enhancement Cost for the same 15 year period]~~

~~Where~~

~~Total Annual Enhancement Benefit = Energy Market Benefit + Reliability Pricing Model Benefit~~

~~and~~

~~For economic-based enhancements and expansions for which cost responsibility is assigned pursuant to the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(i) the Energy Market Benefit is as follows:~~

~~Energy Market Benefit = [.50] * [Change in Total Energy Production Cost] + [.50] * [Change in Load Energy Payment]~~

~~For economic-based enhancements and expansions for which cost responsibility is assigned pursuant to the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(v) the Energy Market Benefit is as follows:~~

~~Energy Market Benefit = [1] * [Change in Load Energy Payment]~~

~~and~~

~~Change in Total Energy Production Cost = [the estimated total annual fuel costs, variable O&M costs, and emissions costs of the dispatched resources in the PJM Region without the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion] — [the estimated total annual fuel costs, variable O&M costs, and emissions costs of the dispatched resources in the PJM Region with the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion]. The change in costs for purchases from outside of the PJM Region and sales to outside the PJM Region will be captured, if appropriate. Purchases will be valued at the Load Weighted LMP and sales will be valued at the Generation Weighted LMP.~~

~~and~~

~~Change in Load Energy Payment = [the annual sum of (the hourly estimated zonal load megawatts for each Zone) * (the hourly estimated zonal Locational Marginal Price for each Zone without the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion)] — [the annual~~

~~sum of (the hourly estimated zonal load megawatts for each Zone) * (the hourly estimated zonal Locational Marginal Price for each Zone with the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion)]— [the change in value of transmission rights for each Zone with the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion (as measured using currently allocated Auction Revenue Rights plus additional Auction Revenue Rights made available by the proposed acceleration or modification of the planned reliability-based enhancement or expansion or new Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion)]. The Change in the Load Energy Payment shall be the sum of the Change in the Load Energy Payment only of the Zones that show a decrease in the Load Energy Payment.~~

~~_____ And~~

~~For economic-based enhancements and expansions for which cost responsibility is assigned pursuant to the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(i) the Reliability Pricing Benefit is as follows:~~

$$\text{Reliability Pricing Benefit} = [.50] * [\text{Change in Total System Capacity Cost}] + [.50] * [\text{Change in Load Capacity Payment}]$$

~~_____ and~~

~~For economic-based enhancements or expansions for which cost responsibility is assigned pursuant to the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(v) the Reliability Pricing Benefit is as follows:~~

$$\text{Reliability Pricing Benefit} = [1] * [\text{Change in Load Capacity Payment}]$$

~~Change in Total System Capacity Cost = [the sum of (the megawatts that are estimated to be cleared in the Base Residual Auction under the Tariff, Attachment DD) * (the prices that are estimated to be contained in the Sell Offers for each such cleared megawatt without the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion) * (the number of days in the study year)]— [the sum of (the megawatts that are estimated to be cleared in the Base Residual Auction under the Tariff, Attachment DD) * (the prices that are estimated to be contained in the Sell Offers for each such cleared megawatt with the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion) * (the number of days in the study year)]~~

~~_____ and~~

~~Change in Load Capacity Payment = [the sum of (the estimated zonal load megawatts in each Zone) * (the estimated Final Zonal~~

~~Capacity Prices under the Tariff, Attachment DD without the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion) * (the number of days in the study year)] — [the sum of (the estimated zonal load megawatts in each Zone) * (the estimated Final Zonal Capacity Prices under the Tariff, Attachment DD with the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion) * (the number of days in the study year)]. The Change in Load Capacity Payment shall take account of the change in value of Capacity Transfer Rights in each Zone, including any additional Capacity Transfer Rights made available by the proposed acceleration or modification of the planned reliability-based enhancement or expansion or new Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion. The Change in the Load Capacity Payment shall be the sum of the change in the Load Capacity Payment only of the Zones that show a decrease in the Load Capacity Payment.~~

_____ and

~~Total Enhancement Cost (except for accelerations of planned reliability-based enhancements or expansions) = the estimated annual revenue requirement for the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion.~~

~~Total Enhancement Cost (for accelerations of planned reliability-based enhancements or expansions) = the estimated change in annual revenue requirement resulting from the acceleration of the planned reliability-based enhancement or expansion, taking account of all of the costs incurred that would not have been incurred but for the acceleration of the planned reliability-based enhancement or expansion.~~

~~(e) — For informational purposes only, to assist the Office of the Interconnection and the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee in evaluating the economic benefits of accelerating planned reliability-based enhancements or expansions or of constructing a new Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion, the Office of the Interconnection shall calculate and post on the PJM website the change in the following metrics on a zonal and system-wide basis: (i) total energy production costs (fuel costs, variable O&M costs and emissions costs); (ii) total load energy payments (zonal load MW times zonal load Locational Marginal Price); (iii) total generator revenue from energy production (generator MW times generator Locational Marginal Price); (iv) Financial Transmission Right credits (as measured using currently allocated Auction Revenue Rights plus additional Auction Revenue Rights made available by the proposed acceleration or modification of a planned reliability-based enhancement or expansion or new Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion); (v) marginal loss surplus credit; and (vi) total capacity costs and load capacity payments under the Office of the Interconnection's Commission-approved capacity construct.~~

~~(f) — To assure that new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan continue to be cost beneficial, the Office of the~~

~~Interconnection annually shall review the costs and benefits of constructing such enhancements and expansions. In the event that there are changes in these costs and benefits, the Office of the Interconnection shall review the changes in costs and benefits with the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and recommend to the PJM Board whether the new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions continue to provide measurable benefits, as determined in accordance with subsection (d), and should remain in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. The annual review of the costs and benefits of constructing new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall include review of changes in cost estimates of the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion, and changes in system conditions, including but not limited to, changes in load forecasts, and anticipated Merchant Transmission Facilities, generation, and demand response, consistent with the requirements of the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7(i). The Office of the Interconnection will not be required to review annually the costs and benefits of constructing Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions with capital costs less than \$20 million if, based on updated cost estimates and the original benefits, the Benefit/Cost Ratio remains at or above 1.25. The Office of the Interconnection shall no longer be required to review costs and benefits of constructing Economic-based Enhancements and Expansions once: (i) a certificate of public convenience and necessity or its equivalent is granted by the state or relevant regulatory authority in which such enhancements or expansions will be located; or (ii) if a certificate of public convenience and necessity or its equivalent is not required by the state or relevant regulatory authority in which an economic-based enhancement or expansion will be located, once construction activities commence at the project site.~~

~~(g) — For new economic enhancements or expansions with costs in excess of \$50 million, an independent review of such costs shall be performed to assure both consistency of estimating practices and that the scope of the new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions is consistent with the new Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions as recommended in the market efficiency analysis.~~

~~(h) — At any time, market participants may submit to the Office of the Interconnection requests to interconnect Merchant Transmission Facilities or generation facilities pursuant to the Tariff, Parts IV and VI that could address an economic constraint. In the event the Office of the Interconnection determines that the interconnection of such facilities would relieve an economic constraint, the Office of the Interconnection may designate the project as a “market solution” and, in the event of such designation, the Tariff, Part VI, Subpart B, section 216, as applicable, shall apply to the project.~~

~~(i) — The assumptions used in the market efficiency analysis described in subsection (b) and any review of costs and benefits pursuant to subsection (f) shall include, but not be limited to, the following:~~

~~(i) — Timely installation of Qualifying Transmission Upgrades, that are committed to the PJM Region as a result of any Reliability Pricing Model Auction pursuant to the Tariff, Attachment DD or any FRR Capacity Plan pursuant to the RAA, Schedule 8.1.~~

- ~~(ii) Availability of Generation Capacity Resources, as defined by the RAA, section 1.33, that are committed to the PJM Region as a result of any Reliability Pricing Model Auction pursuant to the Tariff, Attachment DD or any FRR Capacity Plan pursuant to the RAA, Schedule 8.1.~~
- ~~(iii) Availability of Demand Resources that are committed to the PJM Region as a result of any Reliability Pricing Model Auction pursuant to the Tariff, Attachment DD or any FRR Capacity Plan pursuant to the RAA, Schedule 8.1.~~
- ~~(iv) Addition of Customer Facilities pursuant to an executed Interconnection Service Agreement or executed Interim Interconnection Service Agreement for which Interconnection Service Agreement is expected to be executed. Facilities with an executed Facilities Study Agreement or suspended Interconnection Service Agreement may be included by the Office of the Interconnection after review with the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee.~~
- ~~(v) Addition of Customer Funded Upgrades pursuant to an executed Interconnection Construction Service Agreement or an Upgrade Construction Service Agreement.~~
- ~~(vi) Expected level of demand response over at least the ensuing fifteen years based on analyses that consider historic levels of demand response, expected demand response growth trends, impact of capacity prices, current and emerging technologies.~~
- ~~(vii) Expected levels of potential new generation and generation retirements over at least the ensuing fifteen years based on analyses that consider generation trends based on existing generation on the system, generation in the PJM interconnection queues and Capacity Resource Clearing Prices under the Tariff, Attachment DD. If the Office of the Interconnection finds that the PJM reserve requirement is not met in any of its future year market efficiency analyses then it will model Customer Facilities pursuant to an executed Facilities Study Agreement or suspended Interconnection Service Agreement, ranked by their commercial probability. Commercial probability utilizes historical data from the PJM interconnection queues to determine the likelihood of a Customer Facility, pursuant to an executed Facilities Study Agreement or suspended Interconnection Service Agreement, reaching commercial operation. If the Office of the Interconnection finds that the PJM reserve requirement is not met in any of its future year market efficiency analyses, following~~

~~inclusion of the Customer Facilities discussed above in this section 1.5.7(i)(vii), then it will model adequate future generation based on type and location of generation in existing PJM interconnection queues and, if necessary, add transmission enhancements to address congestion that arises from such modeling.~~

~~(viii) Items (i) through (v) will be included in the market efficiency assumptions if qualified for consideration by the PJM Board. In the event that any of the items listed in (i) through (v) above qualify for inclusion in the market efficiency analysis assumptions, however, because of the timing of the qualification the item was not included in the assumptions used in developing the most recent Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, the Office of the Interconnection, to the extent necessary, shall notify any entity constructing an Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion that may be affected by inclusion of such item in the assumptions for the next market efficiency analysis described in subsection (b) and any review of costs and benefits pursuant to subsection (f) that the need for the Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion may be diminished or obviated as a result of the inclusion of the qualified item in the assumptions for the next annual market efficiency analysis or review of costs and benefits.~~

~~(j) For informational purposes only, with regard to Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions that are included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan pursuant to subsection (d) of this section 1.5.7, the Office of the Interconnection shall perform sensitivity analyses consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.3 and shall provide the results of such sensitivity analyses to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee.~~

1.5.8—Development of Long-lead Projects, Short-term Projects, Immediate-need Reliability Projects, and Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions.

(a) — Pre-Qualification Process.

~~(a)(1) On September 1 of each year, the Office of the Interconnection shall open a thirty-day pre-qualification window for entities, including existing Transmission Owners and Nonincumbent Developers, to submit to the Office of the Interconnection: (i) applications to pre-qualify as eligible to be a Designated Entity; or (ii) updated information as described in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a)(3). Pre-qualification applications shall contain the following information: (i) name and address of the entity; (ii) the technical and engineering qualifications of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company; (iii) the demonstrated experience of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company to develop, construct, maintain, and operate transmission facilities, including a list or other evidence of transmission facilities the entity, its affiliate, partner, or parent company previously developed, constructed, maintained, or operated; (iv) the previous record of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company regarding construction, maintenance, or operation of transmission facilities~~

~~both inside and outside of the PJM Region; (v) the capability of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company to adhere to standardized construction, maintenance and operating practices; (vi) the financial statements of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company for the most recent fiscal quarter, as well as the most recent three fiscal years, or the period of existence of the entity, if shorter, or such other evidence demonstrating an entity's or its affiliate's, partner's, or parent company's current and expected financial capability acceptable to the Office of the Interconnection; (vii) a commitment by the entity to execute the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, if the entity becomes a Designated Entity; (viii) evidence demonstrating the ability of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company to address and timely remedy failure of facilities; (ix) a description of the experience of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company in acquiring rights of way; and (x) such other supporting information that the Office of Interconnection requires to make the pre-qualification determinations consistent with this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a).~~

~~—(a)(2) No later than October 31, the Office of the Interconnection shall notify the entities that submitted pre-qualification applications or updated information during the annual thirty-day pre-qualification window, whether they are, or will continue to be, pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity. In the event the Office of the Interconnection determines that an entity (i) is not, or no longer will continue to be, pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity, or (ii) provided insufficient information to determine pre-qualification, the Office of the Interconnection shall inform that the entity it is not pre-qualified and include in the notification the basis for its determination. The entity then may submit additional information, which the Office of the Interconnection shall consider in re-evaluating whether the entity is, or will continue to be, pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity. If the entity submits additional information by November 30, the Office of the Interconnection shall notify the entity of the results of its re-evaluation no later than December 15. If the entity submits additional information after November 30, the Office of the Interconnection shall use reasonable efforts to re-evaluate the application, with the additional information, and notify the entity of its determination as soon as practicable. No later than December 31, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the list of entities that are pre-qualified as eligible to be Designated Entities. If an entity is notified by the Office of the Interconnection that it does not pre-qualify or will not continue to be pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity, such entity may request dispute resolution pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 5.~~

~~—(a)(3) In order to continue to pre-qualify as eligible to be a Designated Entity, such entity must confirm its information with the Office of the Interconnection no later than three years following its last submission or sooner if necessary as required below. In the event the information on which the entity's pre-qualification is based changes with respect to the upcoming year, such entity must submit to the Office of the Interconnection all updated information during the annual thirty-day pre-qualification window and the timeframes for notification in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a)(2) shall apply. In the event the information on which the entity's pre-qualification is based changes with respect to the current year, such entity must submit to the Office of the Interconnection all updated information at the time the information changes and the Office of the Interconnection shall use reasonable efforts to evaluate the updated information and notify the entity of its determination as soon as practicable.~~

~~—(a)(4) As determined by the Office of the Interconnection, an entity may submit a pre-qualification application outside the annual thirty-day pre-qualification window for good cause shown. For a pre-qualification application received outside of the annual thirty-day pre-qualification window, the Office of the Interconnection shall use reasonable efforts to process the application and notify the entity as to whether it pre-qualifies as eligible to be a Designated Entity as soon as practicable.~~

~~—(a)(5) To be designated as a Designated Entity for any project proposed pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8, existing Transmission Owners and Nonincumbent Developers must be pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity pursuant to this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a). This Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a) shall not apply to entities that desire to propose projects for inclusion in the recommended plan but do not intend to be a Designated Entity.~~

~~(b) — **Posting of Transmission System Needs.** Following identification of existing and projected limitations on the Transmission System’s physical, economic and/or operational capability or performance in the enhancement and expansion analysis process described in this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 and the PJM Manuals, and after consideration of non-transmission solutions, and prior to evaluating potential enhancements and expansions to the Transmission System, the Office of the Interconnection shall publicly post on the PJM website all transmission need information, including violations, system conditions, and economic constraints, and Public Policy Requirements, including (i) federal Public Policy Requirements; (ii) state Public Policy Requirements identified or agreed to by the states in the PJM Region, which could be addressed by potential Short-term Projects, Long-lead Projects or projects determined pursuant to the State Agreement Approach in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.9, as applicable. Such posting shall support the role of the Subregional RTEP Committees in the development of the Local Plans and support the role of the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee in the development of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. The Office of the Interconnection also shall post an explanation regarding why transmission needs associated with federal or state Public Policy Requirements were identified but were not selected for further evaluation.~~

~~(c) — **Project Proposal Windows.** The Office of the Interconnection shall provide notice to stakeholders of a 60-day proposal window for Short-term Projects and a 120-day proposal window for Long-lead Projects and Economic-based Enhancements or Expansions. The specifics regarding whether or not the following types of violations or projects are subject to a proposal window are detailed in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m) for Immediate-need Reliability Projects; Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(n) for reliability violations on transmission facilities below 200 kV; and Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(p) for violations on transmission substation equipment. The Office of Interconnection may shorten a proposal window should an identified need require a shorter proposal window to meet the needed in-service date of the proposed enhancements or expansions, or extend a proposal window as needed to accommodate updated information regarding system conditions. The Office of the Interconnection may shorten or lengthen a proposal window that is not yet opened based on one or more of the following criteria: (1) complexity of the violation or system condition; and (2) whether there is sufficient time~~

remaining in the relevant planning cycle to accommodate a standard proposal window and timely address the violation or system condition. The Office of the Interconnection may lengthen a proposal window that already is opened based on or more of the following criteria: (i) changes in assumptions or conditions relating to the underlying need for the project, such as load growth or Reliability Pricing Model auction results; (ii) availability of new or changed information regarding the nature of the violations and the facilities involved; and (iii) time remaining in the relevant proposal window. In the event that the Office of the Interconnection determines to lengthen or shorten a proposal window, it will post on the PJM website the new proposal window period and an explanation as to the reasons for the change in the proposal window period. During these windows, the Office of the Interconnection will accept proposals from existing Transmission Owners and Nonincumbent Developers for potential enhancements or expansions to address the posted violations, system conditions, economic constraints, as well as Public Policy Requirements.

~~(c)(1) All proposals submitted in the proposal windows must contain: (i) the name and address of the proposing entity; (ii) a statement whether the entity intends to be the Designated Entity for the proposed project; (iii) the location of proposed project, including source and sink, if applicable; (iv) relevant engineering studies, and other relevant information as described in the PJM Manuals pertaining to the proposed project; (v) a proposed initial construction schedule including projected dates on which needed permits are required to be obtained in order to meet the required in-service date; (vi) cost estimates and analyses that provide sufficient detail for the Office of Interconnection to review and analyze the proposed cost of the project; and (vii) with the exception of project proposals submitted with cost estimates of \$5 million or less, a \$5,000 non-refundable deposit must be included with each project proposal submitted by a proposing entity that indicates an intention to be the Designated Entity.~~

~~(c)(1)(i) In addition, any proposing entity indicating its intention to be the Designated Entity will be responsible for and must pay all actual costs incurred by the Transmission Provider to evaluate the submitted project proposal. To the extent the Transmission Provider incurs costs to evaluate multiple submitted project proposals where such costs are not severable by individual project proposal, the Transmission Provider shall invoice equal shares of the non-severable costs among the project proposals that cause such non-severable costs to be incurred. Notwithstanding this method of invoicing non-severable costs, non-severable costs will be jointly and severally owed by the proposing entities that cause such costs to be incurred.~~

~~(c)(1)(ii) All non-refundable deposits will be credited towards the actual costs incurred by the Transmission Provider as a result of the evaluation of a submitted project proposal.~~

~~(c)(1)(iii) Following the close of a proposal window but before the Transmission Provider incurs any third party consultant work costs to evaluate a submitted project proposal, the Transmission Provider will issue to the proposing entity an initial invoice seeking payment of estimated costs to evaluate each submitted project proposal. The estimated costs will be determined by considering the: potential cost of consultant work, historical estimates for project proposals of similar scope, complexity and nature of the need, and/or technology and nature of~~

~~the project proposal. The Transmission Provider may issue additional invoices to the proposing entity prior to the completion of the evaluation activities associated with a project proposal if the Transmission Provider receives updated actual cost information and/or upon consideration of the factors specified in this section.~~

~~—————(c)(1)(iv) At the completion of the evaluation activities associated with a project proposal, the Transmission Provider will reconcile the actual costs with monies paid and, to the extent necessary, issue either a final invoice or refund.~~

~~—————(c)(1)(v) The proposing party must pay any invoiced costs within fifteen (15) calendar days of the Transmission Provider sending the invoice to the proposing entity or its agent. For good cause shown, this fifteen (15) calendar day time period may be extended by the Transmission Provider. If the proposing entity fails to pay any invoice within the time period specified and/or extended by the Transmission Provider in accordance with this section, the proposing entity's pre-qualification status may be suspended and the proposing entity will be ineligible to be a Designated Entity for any projects that do not yet have an executed Designated Entity Agreement. Such a suspension and/or ineligibility will remain in place until the proposing entity pays in full all outstanding monies owed to the Transmission Provider as a result of the evaluation of the proposing entity's project proposal(s).~~

~~—————(c)(2) Proposals from all entities (both existing Transmission Owners and Nonincumbent Developers) that indicate the entity intends to be a Designated Entity, also must contain information to the extent not previously provided pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a) demonstrating: (i) technical and engineering qualifications of the entity, its affiliate, partner, or parent company relevant to construction, operation, and maintenance of the proposed project; (ii) experience of the entity, its affiliate, partner, or parent company in developing, constructing, maintaining, and operating the type of transmission facilities contained in the project proposal; (iii) the emergency response capability of the entity that will be operating and maintaining the proposed project; (iv) evidence of transmission facilities the entity, its affiliate, partner, or parent company previously constructed, maintained, or operated; (v) the ability of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company to obtain adequate financing relative to the proposed project, which may include a letter of intent from a financial institution approved by the Office of the Interconnection or such other evidence of the financial resources available to finance the construction, operation, and maintenance of the proposed project; (vi) the managerial ability of the entity, its affiliate, partner, or parent company to contain costs and adhere to construction schedules for the proposed project, including a description of verifiable past achievement of these goals; (vii) a demonstration of other advantages the entity may have to construct, operate, and maintain the proposed project, including any binding cost commitment proposal the entity may wish to submit; and (viii) any other information that may assist the Office of the Interconnection in evaluating the proposed project. To the extent that an entity submits a cost containment proposal the entity shall submit sufficient information for the Office of Interconnection to determine the binding nature of the proposal with respect to critical elements of project development. PJM may not alter the requirements for proposal submission to require the submission of a binding cost containment proposal, in whole or in part, or otherwise mandate or unilaterally alter the terms of any such~~

proposal or the requirements for proposal submission, the submission of any such proposals at all times remaining voluntary.

~~—(c)(3) The Office of the Interconnection may request additional reports or information from an existing Transmission Owner or Nonincumbent Developers that it determines are reasonably necessary to evaluate its specific project proposal pursuant to the criteria set forth in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.8(e) and 1.5.8(f). If the Office of the Interconnection determines any of the information provided in a proposal is deficient or it requires additional reports or information to analyze the submitted proposal, the Office of the Interconnection shall notify the proposing entity of such deficiency or request. Within 10 Business Days of receipt of the notification of deficiency and/or request for additional reports or information, or other reasonable time period as determined by the Office of the Interconnection, the proposing entity shall provide the necessary information.~~

~~—(c)(4) The request for additional reports or information by the Office of the Interconnection pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c)(3) may be used only to clarify a proposed project as submitted. In response to the Office of the Information's request for additional reports or information, the proposing entity (whether an existing Transmission Owner or Nonincumbent Developer) may not submit a new project proposal or modifications to a proposed project once the proposal window is closed. In the event that the proposing entity fails to timely cure the deficiency or provide the requested reports or information regarding a proposed project, the proposed project will not be considered for inclusion in the recommended plan.~~

~~—(c)(5) Within 30 days of the closing of the proposal window, the Office of the Interconnection may notify the proposing entity that additional per project fees are required if the Office of the Interconnection determines the proposing entity's submittal includes multiple project proposals. Within 10 Business Days of receipt of the notification of insufficient funds by the Office of the Interconnection, the proposing entity shall submit such funds or notify the Office of the Interconnection which of the project proposals the Office of the Interconnection should evaluate based on the fee(s) submitted.~~

~~(d) — **Posting and Review of Projects.** Following the close of a proposal window, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website all proposals submitted pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). All proposals addressing state Public Policy Requirements shall be provided to the applicable states in the PJM Region for review and consideration as a Supplemental Project or a state public policy project consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.9. The Office of the Interconnection shall review all proposals submitted during a proposal window and determine and present to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee the proposals that merit further consideration for inclusion in the recommended plan. In making this determination, the Office of the Interconnection shall consider the criteria set forth in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.8(e) and 1.5.8(f). The Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website and present to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee for review and comment descriptions of the proposed enhancements and expansions, including any proposed Supplemental Projects or state public policy projects identified by a state(s). Based on review and comment by the~~

~~Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, the Office of the Interconnection may, if necessary conduct further study and evaluation. The Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website and present to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee the revised enhancements and expansions for review and comment. After consultation with the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, the Office of the Interconnection shall determine the more efficient or cost-effective transmission enhancements and expansions for inclusion in the recommended plan consistent with this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6.~~

~~(e) — **Criteria for Considering Inclusion of a Project in the Recommended Plan.** In determining whether a Short-term Project or Long-lead Project proposed pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c), individually or in combination with other Short-term Projects or Long-lead Projects, is the more efficient or cost-effective solution and therefore should be included in the recommended plan, the Office of the Interconnection, taking into account sensitivity studies and scenario analyses considered pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.3, shall consider the following criteria, to the extent applicable: (i) the extent to which a Short-term Project or Long-lead Project would address and solve the posted violation, system condition, or economic constraint; (ii) the extent to which the relative benefits of the project meets a Benefit/Cost Ratio Threshold of at least 1.25:1 as calculated pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7(d); (iii) the extent to which the Short-term Project or Long-lead Project would have secondary benefits, such as addressing additional or other system reliability, operational performance, economic efficiency issues or federal Public Policy Requirements or state Public Policy Requirements identified by the states in the PJM Region; and (iv) the ability to timely complete the project, and project development feasibility; and (v) other factors such as cost-effectiveness, including the quality and effectiveness of any voluntary submitted binding cost commitment proposal related to Transmission Facilities which caps project construction costs (either in whole or in part), project total return on equity (including incentive adders), or capital structure. In scrutinizing the cost of project proposals, the Office of Interconnection shall determine for each project finalist's proposal, including any Transmission Owner Upgrades, the comparative risks to be borne by ratepayers as a result of the proposal's binding cost commitment or the use of non-binding cost estimates. Such comparative analysis shall detail, in a clear and transparent manner, the method by which the Office of Interconnection scrutinized the cost and overall cost-effectiveness of each finalist's proposal, including any binding cost commitments. Such comparative analysis shall be presented to the TEAC for review and comment. In evaluating any cost, ROE and/or capital structure proposal, PJM is not making a determination that the cost, ROE or capital structure results in just and reasonable rates, which shall be addressed in the required rate filing with the FERC. Stakeholders seeking to dispute a particular ROE analysis utilized in the selection process may address such disputes with the Designated Entity in the applicable rate proceeding where the Designated Entity seeks approval of such rates from the Commission. PJM may modify the technical specifications of a proposal, as outlined in the PJM Manuals, which may result in the modified proposal being determined to be the more efficient or cost-effective proposal for recommendation to the PJM Board. Neither PJM, the Designated Entity nor any stakeholders are waiving any of their respective FPA section 205 or 206 rights through this process. Challenges to the Designated Entity Agreements are subject to the just and reasonable standard.~~

~~(f) — **Entity-Specific Criteria Considered in Determining the Designated Entity for a Project.** In determining whether the entity proposing a Short-term Project, Long-lead Project or Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion recommended for inclusion in the plan shall be the Designated Entity, the Office of the Interconnection shall consider: (i) whether in its proposal, the entity indicated its intent to be the Designated Entity; (ii) whether the entity is pre-qualified to be a Designated Entity pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a); (iii) information provided either in the proposing entity's submission pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a) or 1.5.8(c)(2) relative to the specific proposed project that demonstrates: (1) the technical and engineering experience of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company, including its previous record regarding construction, maintenance, and operation of transmission facilities relative to the project proposed; (2) ability of the entity or its affiliate, partner, or parent company to construct, maintain, and operate transmission facilities, as proposed; (3) capability of the entity to adhere to standardized construction, maintenance, and operating practices, including the capability for emergency response and restoration of damaged equipment; (4) experience of the entity in acquiring rights of way; (5) evidence of the ability of the entity, its affiliate, partner, or parent company to secure a financial commitment from an approved financial institution(s) agreeing to finance the construction, operation, and maintenance of the project, if it is accepted into the recommended plan; and (iv) any other factors that may be relevant to the proposed project, including but not limited to whether the proposal includes the entity's previously designated project(s) included in the plan.~~

~~(g) — **Procedures if No Long-lead Project or Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion Proposal is Determined to be the More Efficient or Cost-Effective Solution.** If the Office of the Interconnection determines that none of the proposed Long-lead Projects received during the Long-lead Project proposal window would be the more efficient or cost-effective solution to resolve a posted violation, or system condition, the Office of the Interconnection may re-evaluate and re-post on the PJM website the unresolved violations, or system conditions pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(b), provided such re-evaluation and re-posting would not affect the ability of the Office of the Interconnection to timely address the identified reliability need. In the event that re-posting and conducting such re-evaluation would prevent the Office of the Interconnection from timely addressing the existing and projected limitations on the Transmission System that give rise to the need for an enhancement or expansion, the Office of the Interconnection shall propose a project to solve the posted violation, or system condition for inclusion in the recommended plan and shall present such project to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee for review and comment. The Transmission Owner(s) in the Zone(s) where the project is to be located shall be the Designated Entity(ies) for such project. In determining whether there is insufficient time for re-posting and re-evaluation, the Office of the Interconnection shall develop and post on the PJM website a transmission solution construction timeline for input and review by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee that will include factors such as, but not limited to: (i) deadlines for obtaining regulatory approvals, (ii) dates by which long-lead equipment should be acquired, (iii) the time necessary to complete a proposed solution to meet the required in-service date, and (iv) other time-based factors impacting the feasibility of achieving the required in-service date. Based on input from the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and the time frames set forth in the construction timeline, the Office of the Interconnection shall determine whether there is sufficient time to conduct a re-evaluation and re-post and timely address the existing and projected limitations on~~

the Transmission System that give rise to the need for an enhancement or expansion. To the extent that an economic constraint remains unaddressed, the economic constraint will be re-evaluated and re-posted.

~~(h) — **Procedures if No Short-term Project Proposal is Determined to be the More Efficient or Cost-Effective Solution.** If the Office of the Interconnection determines that none of the proposed Short-term Projects received during a Short-term Project proposal window would be the more efficient or cost-effective solution to resolve a posted violation or system condition, the Office of the Interconnection shall propose a Short-term Project to solve the posted violation, or system condition for inclusion in the recommended plan and will present such Short-term Project to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee for review and comment. The Transmission Owner(s) in the Zone(s) where the Short-term Project is to be located shall be the Designated Entity(ies) for the Project.~~

~~(i) — **Notification of Designated Entity.** Within 15 Business Days of PJM Board approval of the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, the Office of the Interconnection shall notify the entities that have been designated as the Designated Entities for projects included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan of such designations. In such notices, the Office of the Interconnection shall provide: (i) the needed in-service date of the project; and (ii) a date by which all necessary state approvals should be obtained to timely meet the needed in-service date of the project. The Office of the Interconnection shall use these dates as part of its on-going monitoring of the progress of the project to ensure that the project is completed by its needed in-service date.~~

~~(j) — **Acceptance of Designation.** Within 30 days of receiving notification of its designation as a Designated Entity, the existing Transmission Owner or Nonincumbent Developer shall notify the Office of the Interconnection of its acceptance of such designation and submit to the Office of the Interconnection a development schedule, which shall include, but not be limited to, milestones necessary to develop and construct the project to achieve the required in-service date, including milestone dates for obtaining all necessary authorizations and approvals, including but not limited to, state approvals. For good cause shown, the Office of the Interconnection may extend the deadline for submitting the development schedule. The Office of the Interconnection then shall review the development schedule and within 15 days or other reasonable time as required by the Office of the Interconnection: (i) notify the Designated Entity of any issues regarding the development schedule identified by the Office of the Interconnection that may need to be addressed to ensure that the project meets its needed in-service date; and (ii) tender to the Designated Entity an executable Designated Entity Agreement setting forth the rights and obligations of the parties. To retain its status as a Designated Entity, within 60 days of receiving an executable Designated Entity Agreement (or other such period as mutually agreed upon by the Office of the Interconnection and the Designated Entity), the Designated Entity (both existing Transmission Owners and Nonincumbent Developers) shall submit to the Office of the Interconnection a letter of credit as determined by the Office of Interconnection to cover the incremental costs of construction resulting from reassignment of the project, and return to the Office of the Interconnection an executed Designated Entity Agreement containing a mutually agreed upon development schedule. In the alternative, the Designated Entity may request dispute resolution pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 5, or request that the Designated Entity Agreement be filed unexecuted with the Commission.~~

~~(k) — **Failure of Designated Entity to Meet Milestones.** In the event the Designated Entity fails to comply with one or more of the requirements of the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(j); or fails to meet a milestone in the development schedule set forth in the Designated Entity Agreement that causes a delay of the project's in-service date, the Office of the Interconnection shall re-evaluate the need for the Short-term Project or Long-lead Project, and based on that re-evaluation may: (i) retain the Short-term Project or Long-lead Project in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan; (ii) remove the Short-term Project or Long-lead Project from the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan; or (iii) include an alternative solution in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. If the Office of the Interconnection retains the Short-term or Long-term Project in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, it shall determine whether the delay is beyond the Designated Entity's control and whether to retain the Designated Entity or to designate the Transmission Owner(s) in the Zone(s) where the project is located as Designated Entity(ies) for the Short-term Project or Long-lead Project. If the Designated Entity is the Transmission Owner(s) in the Zone(s) where the project is located, the Office of the Interconnection shall seek recourse through the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement or FERC, as appropriate. Any modifications to the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan pursuant to this section shall be presented to the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee for review and comment and approved by the PJM Board.~~

~~(l) — **Transmission Owners Required to be the Designated Entity.** Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8, in all events, the Transmission Owner(s) in whose Zone(s) a project proposed pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) is to be located will be the Designated Entity for the project, when the Short-term Project or Long-lead Project is: (i) a Transmission Owner Upgrade; (ii) located solely within a Transmission Owner's Zone and the costs of the project are allocated solely to the Transmission Owner's Zone; (iii) located solely within a Transmission Owner's Zone and is not selected in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan for purposes of cost allocation; or (iv) proposed to be located on a Transmission Owner's existing right of way and the project would alter the Transmission Owner's use and control of its existing right of way under state law. Transmission Owner shall be the Designated Entity when required by state law, regulation or administrative agency order with regard to enhancements or expansions or portions of such enhancements or expansions located within that state.~~

~~(m) — **Immediate-need Reliability Projects:**~~

~~—— (m)(1) Pursuant to the expansion planning process set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.1 through 1.5.6, the Office of the Interconnection shall identify immediate reliability needs that must be addressed within three years or less. For those immediate reliability needs for which PJM determines a proposal window may not be feasible, PJM shall identify and post such immediate need reliability criteria violations and system conditions for review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and other stakeholders. Following review and comment, the Office of the Interconnection shall develop Immediate-need Reliability Projects for which a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m)(2) is infeasible. The Office of the Interconnection shall consider the following factors in determining the infeasibility of such a~~

proposal window: (i) nature of the reliability criteria violation; (ii) nature and type of potential solution required; and (iii) projected construction time for a potential solution to the type of reliability criteria violation to be addressed. The Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website for review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and other stakeholders descriptions of the Immediate-need Reliability Projects for which a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m)(2) is infeasible. Stakeholders shall be afforded no less than ten days to review Immediate-need Reliability Project materials prior to providing comments at stakeholder meetings. However, PJM may review Immediate-need Reliability Project materials with stakeholders without the requisite ten-day notice so long as: (i) stakeholders do not object to reviewing the materials or (ii) PJM identifies in its posting to the meeting materials extenuating circumstances identified by PJM that require review of the materials at the stakeholder meeting. The descriptions shall include an explanation of the decision to designate the Transmission Owner as the Designated Entity for the Immediate-need Reliability Project rather than conducting a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m)(2), including an explanation of the time-sensitive need for the Immediate-need Reliability Project, other transmission and non-transmission options that were considered but concluded would not sufficiently address the immediate reliability need, the circumstances that generated the immediate reliability need, and why the immediate reliability need was not identified earlier. After the descriptions are posted on the PJM website, stakeholders shall have reasonable opportunity to provide comments to the Office of the Interconnection. All comments received by the Office of the Interconnection shall be publicly available on the PJM website. Based on the comments received from stakeholders and the review by Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee, the Office of the Interconnection shall, if necessary, conduct further study and evaluation and post a revised recommended plan for review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee. The PJM Board shall approve the Immediate-need Reliability Projects for inclusion in the recommended plan. In January of each year, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website and file with the Commission for informational purposes a list of the Immediate-need Reliability Projects for which an existing Transmission Owner was designated in the prior year as the Designated Entity in accordance with this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m)(1). The list shall include the need by date of Immediate-need Reliability Project and the date the Transmission Owner actually energized the Immediate-need Reliability Project.

———(m)(2) If, in the judgment of the Office of the Interconnection, there is sufficient time for the Office of the Interconnection to accept proposals in a shortened proposal window for Immediate-need Reliability Projects, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the violations and system conditions that could be addressed by Immediate-need Reliability Project proposals, including an explanation of the time-sensitive need for an Immediate-need Reliability Project and provide notice to stakeholders of a shortened proposal window. Proposals must contain the information required in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) and, if the entity is seeking to be the Designated Entity, such entity must have pre-qualified to be a Designated Entity pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a). In determining the more efficient or cost-effective proposed Immediate-need Reliability Project for inclusion in the recommended plan, the Office of the Interconnection shall consider the extent to which the proposed Immediate-need Reliability Project, individually or in combination with other Immediate-need Reliability Projects, would address and solve the posted

~~violations or system conditions and other factors such as cost effectiveness, the ability of the entity to timely complete the project, and project development feasibility in light of the required need. After PJM Board approval, the Office of the Interconnection, in accordance with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(i), shall notify the entities that have been designated as Designated Entities for Immediate need Projects included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan of such designations. Designated Entities shall accept such designations in accordance with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(j). In the event that (i) the Office of the Interconnection determines that no proposal resolves a posted violation or system condition; (ii) the proposing entity is not selected to be the Designated Entity; (iii) an entity does not accept the designation as a Designated Entity; or (iv) the Designated Entity fails to meet milestones that would delay the in-service date of the Immediate-need Reliability Project, the Office of the Interconnection shall develop and recommend an Immediate-need Reliability Project to solve the violation or system needs in accordance with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m)(1).~~

~~(n) — **Reliability Violations on Transmission Facilities Below 200 kV.** Pursuant to the expansion planning process set forth in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.1 through 1.5.6, the Office of the Interconnection shall identify reliability violations on facilities below 200 kV. The Office of the Interconnection shall not post such a violation pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(b) for inclusion in a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) unless the identified violation(s) satisfies one of the following exceptions: (i) the reliability violations are thermal overload violations identified on multiple transmission lines and/or transformers rated below 200 kV that are impacted by a common contingent element, such that multiple reliability violations could be addressed by one or more solutions, including but not limited to a higher voltage solution; or (ii) the reliability violations are thermal overload violations identified on multiple transmission lines and/or transformers rated below 200 kV and the Office of the Interconnection determines that given the location and electrical features of the violations one or more solutions could potentially address or reduce the flow on multiple lower voltage facilities, thereby eliminating the multiple reliability violations. If the reliability violation is identified on multiple facilities rated below 200 kV that are determined by the Office of the Interconnection to meet one of the two exceptions stated above, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the reliability violations to be included in a proposal window consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). If the Office of the Interconnection determines that the identified reliability violations do not satisfy either of the two exceptions stated above, the Office of the Interconnection shall develop a solution to address the reliability violation on below 200 kV Transmission Facilities that will not be included in a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). The Office of Interconnection shall post on the PJM website for review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and other stakeholders descriptions of the below 200 kV reliability violations that will not be included in a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). The descriptions shall include an explanation of the decision to not include the below 200 kV reliability violation(s) in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) proposal window, a description of the facility on which the violation(s) is found, the Zone in which the facility is located, and notice that such construction responsibility for and ownership of the project that resolves such below 200 kV reliability violation will be designated to the incumbent~~

Transmission Owner. After the descriptions are posted on the PJM website, stakeholders shall have reasonable opportunity to provide comments for consideration by the Office of the Interconnection. With the exception of Immediate need Reliability Projects under the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(m), PJM will not select an above 200 kV solution for inclusion in the recommended plan that would address a reliability violation on a below 200 kV transmission facility without posting the violation for inclusion in a proposal window consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). All written comments received by the Office of the Interconnection shall be publicly available on the PJM website.

~~(o) — [Reserved]~~

~~(p) — **Thermal Reliability Violations on Transmission Substation Equipment.** Pursuant to the regional transmission expansion planning process set forth in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, sections 1.5.1 through 1.5.6, the Office of the Interconnection shall identify thermal reliability violations on existing transmission substation equipment. The Office of the Interconnection shall not post such thermal reliability violations pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(b) for inclusion in a proposal window pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) if the Office of the Interconnection determines that the reliability violations would be more efficiently addressed by an upgrade to replace in kind transmission substation equipment with higher rated equipment, excluding power transmission transformers, but including station service transformers and instrument transformers. If the Office of the Interconnection determines that the reliability violation does not meet the exemption stated above, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the reliability violations to be included in a proposal window consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). If the Office of the Interconnection determines that the identified thermal reliability violations satisfy the above exemption to the proposal window process, the Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website for review and comment by the Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee and other stakeholders descriptions of the transmission substation equipment thermal reliability violations that will not be included in a proposal window pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c). The descriptions shall include an explanation of the decision to not include the transmission substation equipment thermal reliability violation(s) in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) proposal window, a description of the facility on which the thermal violation(s) is found, the Zone in which the facility is located, and notice that such construction responsibility for and ownership of the project that resolves such transmission substation equipment thermal violations will be designated to the incumbent Transmission Owner. After the descriptions are posted on the PJM website, stakeholders shall have reasonable opportunity to provide comments for consideration by the Office of the Interconnection. All written comments received by the Office of the Interconnection shall be publicly available on the PJM website.~~

1.5.9 State Agreement Approach.

~~(a) — State governmental entities authorized by their respective states, individually or jointly, may agree voluntarily to be responsible for the allocation of all costs of a proposed transmission expansion or enhancement that addresses state Public Policy Requirements identified or accepted by the state(s) in the PJM Region. As determined by the authorized state governmental entities, such transmission enhancements or expansions may be included in the~~

~~recommended plan, either as a (i) Supplemental Project or (ii) state public policy project, which is a transmission enhancement or expansion, the costs of which will be recovered pursuant to a FERC-accepted cost allocation proposed by agreement of one or more states and voluntarily agreed to by those state(s). All costs related to a state public policy project or Supplemental Project included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan to address state Public Policy Requirements pursuant to this Section shall be recovered from customers in a state(s) in the PJM Region that agrees to be responsible for the projects. No such costs shall be recovered from customers in a state that did not agree to be responsible for such cost allocation. A state public policy project will be included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan for cost allocation purposes only if there is an associated FERC-accepted allocation permitting recovery of the costs of the state public policy project consistent with this Section.~~

~~————(b)—— Subject to any designation reserved for Transmission Owners in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(l), the state(s) responsible for cost allocation for a Supplemental Project or a state public policy project in accordance with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.9(a) may submit to the Office of the Interconnection the entity(ies) to construct, own, operate and maintain the state public policy project from a list of entities supplied by the Office of the Interconnection that pre-qualified to be Designated Entities pursuant to the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(a).~~

1.5.10 Multi-Driver Project.

~~————(a)—— When a proposal submitted by an existing Transmission Owner or Nonincumbent Developer pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(c) meets the definition of a Multi-Driver Project and is designated to be included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan for purposes of cost allocation, the Office of the Interconnection shall designate the Designated Entity for the project as follows: (i) if the Multi-Driver Project does not contain a state Public Policy Requirement component, the Office of the Interconnection shall designate the Designated Entity pursuant to the criteria in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8; or (ii) if the Multi-Driver Project contains a state Public Policy Requirement component, the Office of the Interconnection shall evaluate potential Designated Entity candidates based on the criteria in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8, and provide its evaluation to and elicit feedback from the sponsoring state governmental entities responsible for allocation of all costs of the proposed state Public Policy Requirement component (“state governmental entity(ies)”) regarding its evaluation. Based on its evaluation of the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8 criteria and consideration of the feedback from the sponsoring state governmental entity(ies), the Office of the Interconnection shall designate the Designated Entity for the Multi-Driver Project and notify such entity consistent with the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(i). A Multi-Driver Project may be based on proposals that consist of (1) newly proposed transmission enhancements or expansions; (2) additions to, or modifications of, transmission enhancements or expansions already selected for inclusion in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan; and/or (3) one or more transmission enhancements or expansions already selected for inclusion in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.~~

~~————(b)—— A Multi-Driver Project may contain an enhancement or expansion that addresses a state Public Policy Requirement component only if it meets the requirements set forth in the~~

~~Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.9(a) and its cost allocations are established consistent with the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(xii)(B).~~

~~———— (c) ——— If a state governmental entity(ies) desires to include a Public Policy Requirement component after an enhancement or expansion has been included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, the Office of the Interconnection may re-evaluate the relevant reliability-based enhancement or expansion, Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion, or Multi-Driver Project to determine whether adding the state-sponsored Public Policy Requirement component would create a more cost-effective or efficient solution to system conditions. If the Office of the Interconnection determines that adding the state-sponsored Public Policy Requirement component to an enhancement or expansion already included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan would result in a more cost-effective or efficient solution, the state-sponsored Public Policy Requirement component may be included in the relevant enhancement or expansion, provided all of the requirements of the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.10(b) are met, and cost allocations are established consistent with the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(xii)(B).~~

~~———— (d) ——— If, subsequent to the inclusion in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan of a Multi-Driver Project that contains a state Public Policy Requirement component, a state governmental entity(ies) withdraws its support of the Public Policy Requirement component of a Multi-Driver Project, then: (i) the Office of the Interconnection shall re-evaluate the need for the remaining components of the Multi-Driver Project without the state Public Policy Requirement component, remove the Multi-Driver Project from the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, or replace the Multi-Driver Project with an enhancement or expansion that addresses remaining reliability or economic system needs; (ii) if the Multi-Driver Project is retained in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan without the state Public Policy Requirement component, the costs of the remaining components will be allocated in accordance with the Tariff, Schedule 12; (iii) if more than one state is responsible for the costs apportioned to the state Public Policy Requirement component of the Multi-Driver Project, the remaining state governmental entity(ies) shall have the option to continue supporting the state Public Policy component of the Multi-Driver Project and if the remaining state governmental entity(ies) choose this option, the apportionment of the state Public Policy Requirement component will remain in place and the remaining state governmental entity(ies) shall agree upon their respective apportionments; (iv) if a Multi-Driver Project must be retained in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan and completed with the State Public Policy component, the state Public Policy Requirement apportionment will remain in place and the withdrawing state governmental entity(ies) shall continue to be responsible for its/their share of the FERC-accepted cost allocations as filed pursuant to the Tariff, Schedule 12, section (b)(xii)(B).~~

~~———— (e) ——— The actual costs of a Multi-Driver Project shall be apportioned to the different components (reliability-based enhancement or expansion, Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion and/or Public Policy Requirement) based on the initial estimated costs of the Multi-Driver Project in accordance with the methodology set forth in the Tariff, Schedule 12.~~

~~———— (f) ——— The benefit metric calculation used for evaluating the market efficiency component of a Multi-Driver Project will be based on the final voltage of the Multi-Driver~~

~~Project using the Benefit/Cost Ratio calculation set forth in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.7(d) where the Cost component of the calculation is the present value of the estimated cost of the enhancement apportioned to the market efficiency component of the Multi-Driver Project for each of the first 15 years of the life of the enhancement or expansion.~~

~~—(g)— Except as provided to the contrary in this Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.10 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8 applies to Multi-Driver Projects.~~

~~—(h)— The Office of the Interconnection shall determine whether a proposal(s) meets the definition of a Multi-Driver Project by identifying a more efficient or cost-effective solution that uses one of the following methods: (i) combining separate solutions that address reliability, economics and/or public policy into a single transmission enhancement or expansion that incorporates separate drivers into one Multi-Driver Project (“Proportional Multi-Driver Method”); or (ii) expanding or enhancing a proposed single driver solution to include one or more additional component(s) to address a combination of reliability, economic and/or public policy drivers (“Incremental Multi-Driver Method”).~~

~~(i)— In determining whether a Multi-Driver Project may be designated to more than one entity, PJM shall consider whether: (i) the project consists of separable transmission elements, which are physically discrete transmission components, such as, but not limited to, a transformer, static var compensator or definable linear segment of a transmission line, that can be designated individually to a Designated Entity to construct and own and/or finance; and (ii) each entity satisfies the criteria set forth in the Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(f). Separable transmission elements that qualify as Transmission Owner Upgrades shall be designated to the Transmission Owner in the Zone in which the facility will be located.~~

1.6 — Approval of the Final Regional Transmission Expansion Plan.

~~(a) — Based on the studies and analyses performed by the Office of the Interconnection under Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, the PJM Board shall approve the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan in accordance with the requirements of Operating Agreement, Schedule 6. The PJM Board shall approve the cost allocations for transmission enhancements and expansions consistent with Tariff, Schedule 12. Supplemental Projects shall be integrated into the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan approved by the PJM Board but shall not be included for cost allocation purposes.~~

~~(b) — The Office of the Interconnection shall publish the current, approved Regional Transmission Expansion Plan on the PJM Internet site. Within 30 days after each occasion when the PJM Board approves a Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, or an addition to such a plan, that designates one or more Transmission Owner(s) or Designated Entity(ies) to construct such expansion or enhancement, the Office of the Interconnection shall file with FERC a report identifying the expansion or enhancement, its estimated cost, the entity or entities that will be responsible for constructing and owning or financing the project, and the market participants designated under Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.6(1) to bear responsibility for the costs of the project.~~

~~(c) — If a Regional Transmission Expansion Plan is not approved, or if the transmission service requested by any entity is not included in an approved Regional Transmission Expansion Plan, nothing herein shall limit in any way the right of any entity to seek relief pursuant to the provisions of Section 211 of the Federal Power Act.~~

~~(d) — Following PJM Board approval, the final Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall be documented, posted publicly and provided to the Applicable Regional Entities.~~

1.7—Obligation to Build.

~~(a) — Subject to the requirements of applicable law, government regulations and approvals, including, without limitation, requirements to obtain any necessary state or local siting, construction and operating permits, to the availability of required financing, to the ability to acquire necessary right-of-way, and to the right to recover, pursuant to appropriate financial arrangements and tariffs or contracts, all reasonably incurred costs, plus a reasonable return on investment, Transmission Owners or Designated Entities designated as the appropriate entities to construct, own and/or finance enhancements or expansions specified in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan shall construct, own and/or finance such facilities or enter into appropriate contracts to fulfill such obligations. Except as provided in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.8(k), nothing herein shall require any Transmission Owner to construct, finance or own any enhancements or expansions specified in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan for which the plan designates an entity other than a Transmission Owner as the appropriate entity to construct, own and/or finance such enhancements or expansions.~~

~~(b) — Nothing herein shall prohibit any Transmission Owner from seeking to recover the cost of enhancements or expansions on an incremental cost basis or from seeking approval of such rate treatment from any regulatory agency with jurisdiction over such rates.~~

~~(c) — The Office of the Interconnection shall be obligated to collect on behalf of the Transmission Owner(s) or Designated Entity(ies) all charges established under Tariff, Schedule 12 in connection with facilities which the Office of the Interconnection designates one or more Transmission Owners or Designated Entity(ies) to build pursuant to this Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol. Such charges shall compensate the Transmission Owner(s) or Designated Entity(ies) for all costs related to such RTEP facilities under a FERC approved rate and will include any FERC approved incentives.~~

~~(d) — In the event that a Transmission Owner declines to construct an economic transmission enhancement or expansion developed under sections 1.5.6(d) and 1.5.7 of this Schedule 6 that such Transmission Owner is designated by the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan to construct (in whole or in part), the Office of the Interconnection shall promptly file with the FERC a report on the results of the pertinent economic planning process in order to permit the FERC to determine what action, if any, it should take.~~

1.8 — Interregional Expansions

~~(a) — PJM shall collect from Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc., for distribution to the applicable Transmission Owners, in accordance with Schedule 12 of the PJM Tariff, revenues collected by the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc. under the Open Access Transmission Tariff of the Midwest Independent System Owner, Inc. with respect to transmission enhancements or expansions for which the Coordinated System Plan developed under the Joint Operating Agreement Between the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. assigns cost responsibility for transmission enhancements or expansions in the PJM Region to market participants in the region of the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc.~~

~~(b) — PJM shall disburse to the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc., for distribution to applicable transmission owners of the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc., revenues collected under Schedule 12 of the PJM Tariff which establishes a charge in connection with enhancements or expansions in the region of the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc. the cost responsibility for which has been assigned to market participants in the PJM Region under the Coordinated System Plan developed under the Joint Operating Agreement Between the Midwest Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.~~

~~(c) — Nothing in this Section 1.8 shall affect or limit any Transmission Owners filing rights under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act as set forth in the PJM Tariff and applicable agreements.~~

~~1.9—Relationship to the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff.~~

~~Nothing herein shall modify the rights and obligations of an Eligible Customer or a Transmission Customer with respect to required studies and completion of necessary enhancements or expansions. An Eligible Customer or Transmission Customer electing to follow the procedures in the PJM Tariff instead of the procedures provided herein, shall also be responsible for the related costs. The enhancement and expansion study process under this Protocol shall be funded as a part of the operating budget of the Office of the Interconnection.~~

SCHEDULE 6-A

Interregional Transmission Coordination Between the SERTP and PJM Regions

~~The Office of the Interconnection, through its regional transmission planning process, coordinates with the public utility transmission providers of Southeastern Regional Transmission Planning (“SERTP,” and individually, “SERTP Transmission Provider,” and collectively, “SERTP Transmission Providers”), as the transmission providers and planners for the SERTP region to address transmission planning coordination issues related to interregional transmission projects. The interregional transmission coordination procedures include a detailed description of the process for coordination between the SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection, to identify possible interregional transmission projects that could address transmission needs more efficiently or cost effectively than transmission projects included in the respective regional transmission plans. The interregional transmission coordination procedures are hereby provided in this Schedule 6-A with additional materials provided on the PJM Regional Planning website.~~

~~The Office of the Interconnection and each of the SERTP Transmission Providers shall:~~

~~(1) — Coordinate and share the results of the SERTP Transmission Providers’ and the Office of the Interconnection’s regional transmission plans to identify possible interregional transmission projects that could address transmission needs more efficiently or cost effectively than separate regional transmission projects;~~

~~(2) — Identify and jointly evaluate transmission projects that are proposed to be located in both transmission planning regions;~~

~~(3) — Exchange, at least annually, planning data and information; and~~

~~(4) — Maintain a website and e-mail list for the communication of information related to the coordinated planning process.~~

~~The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection developed a mutually agreeable method for allocating between the two transmission planning regions the costs of new interregional transmission projects that are located within both transmission planning regions. Such cost allocation method satisfies the six interregional cost allocation principles set forth in Order No. 1000 and are included in Tariff, Schedule 12-B.~~

~~For purposes of this Schedule 6-A, each of the SERTP Transmission Provider’s transmission planning process is the process described in each of the SERTP Transmission Providers’ open access transmission tariffs; the Office of the Interconnection’s regional transmission planning process is the process described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6. References to the respective transmission planning processes in each of the SERTP Transmission Providers’ open access transmission tariffs are intended to identify the activities described in those tariff provisions. References to the respective regional transmission plans in this Schedule 6-A are intended to identify, for the Office of the Interconnection, the PJM Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (“RTEP”), as defined in applicable PJM documents and, for the~~

~~each SERTP Transmission Providers, the SERTP regional transmission plan which includes the applicable ten (10) year transmission expansion plan. Unless noted otherwise, section references in this Schedule 6-A refer to sections within this Schedule 6-A.~~

~~Nothing in this Schedule 6-A is intended to affect the terms of any bilateral planning or operating agreements between transmission owners and/or transmission service providers that exist as of the effective date of this Schedule 6-A or that are executed at some future date.~~

~~INTERREGIONAL TRANSMISSION PLANNING PRINCIPLES~~

~~Representatives of the SERTP and the Office of the Interconnection will meet no less than once per year to facilitate the interregional coordination procedures described below (as applicable). Representatives of the SERTP and the Office of the Interconnection may meet more frequently during the evaluation of project(s) proposed for purposes of interregional cost allocation between the SERTP and the Office of the Interconnection. For purposes of this Schedule 6-A, an “interregional transmission project” means a facility or set of facilities that would be physically located in both the SERTP and PJM regions and would interconnect to transmission facilities in both the SERTP and PJM regions. The facilities to which the project is proposed to interconnect may be either existing transmission facilities or transmission projects included in the regional transmission plan that are currently under development.~~

~~1. Coordination~~

~~1.1 Review of Respective Regional Transmission Plans: Biennially, the Office of the Interconnection and the SERTP Transmission Providers shall review each other’s current regional transmission plan(s) and engage in the data exchange and joint evaluation described in sections 2 and 3 below.~~

~~1.1.1 The review of each region’s regional transmission plan(s), which plans include the transmission needs and planned upgrades of the transmission providers in each region, shall occur on a mutually agreeable timetable, taking into account each region’s transmission planning process timeline.~~

~~1.2 Review of Proposed Interregional Transmission Projects: The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection will also coordinate with regard to the evaluation of interregional transmission projects identified by the SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection as well as interregional transmission projects proposed for Interregional Cost Allocation Purposes (“Interregional CAP”), pursuant to section 3 below and Tariff, Schedule 12-B. Initial coordination activities regarding new interregional proposals will typically begin during the third calendar quarter. The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection will exchange status updates for new interregional transmission project proposals or proposals currently under consideration as needed. These status updates will generally include, if applicable: (i) an update of the region’s evaluation of the proposal; (ii) the latest calculation of Regional Benefits (as defined in Tariff, Schedule 12-B); (iii) the anticipated timeline for future assessments; and (iv) reevaluations related to the proposal.~~

~~1.3 — **Coordination of Assumptions Used in Joint Evaluation:** The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection will coordinate assumptions used in joint evaluations, as necessary, which includes items such as:~~

~~1.3.1 — Expected timelines/milestones associated with the joint evaluation~~

~~1.3.2 — Study assumptions~~

~~1.3.3 — Regional benefit calculations~~

~~1.4 — **Posting of Materials on Regional Planning Websites:** The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection will coordinate with respect to the posting of materials related to the interregional coordination procedures described in this Schedule 6 A on each region's regional planning website.~~

~~2. — **Data Exchange**~~

~~2.1 — At least annually, each of the SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection shall exchange power flow models and associated data used in the regional transmission planning processes to develop their respective then-current regional transmission plan(s). This exchange will occur when such data is available in each of the transmission planning processes, typically during the first calendar quarter. Additional transmission-based models and data may be exchanged between the SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection as necessary and if requested. For purposes of the interregional coordination activities outlined in this Schedule 6 A, only data and models used in the development of the SERTP Transmission Provider's and the Office of the Interconnection's then-current regional transmission plans and used in their respective regional transmission planning processes will be exchanged. This data will be posted on the pertinent regional transmission planning process' websites, consistent with the posting requirements of the respective regional transmission planning processes, and is considered CEII. The Office of the Interconnection shall notify the SERTP Transmission Providers of such posting.~~

~~2.2 — The RTEP will be posted on the Office of the Interconnection's Regional Planning website pursuant to the Office of the Interconnection's regional transmission planning process. The Office of the Interconnection shall notify the SERTP Transmission Providers of such posting so that the SERTP Transmission Providers may retrieve these transmission plans. Each of the SERTP Transmission Providers will exchange its then-current regional plan(s) in a similar manner according to its regional transmission planning process.~~

~~3. — **Joint Evaluation**~~

~~3.1 — **Identification of Interregional Transmission Projects:** The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection shall exchange planning models and data and current regional transmission plans as described in section 2 above. Each SERTP Transmission Provider and the Office of the Interconnection will review one another's then-current regional transmission plan(s) in accordance with the coordination procedures described in section 1 above and their respective regional transmission planning processes. If through this review, a SERTP Transmission Provider and the Office of the Interconnection identify a~~

potential interregional transmission project that could be more efficient or cost effective than projects included in the respective regional plans, the SERTP Transmission Provider and the Office of the Interconnection will jointly evaluate the potential project pursuant to section 3.3 below.

3.2—Identification of Interregional Transmission Projects by Stakeholders: Stakeholders may propose projects that may be more efficient or cost effective than projects included in the SERTP Transmission Providers' and the Office of the Interconnection's regional transmission plans pursuant to the procedures in each region's regional transmission planning processes. The SERTP Transmission Providers and Office of the Interconnection will evaluate interregional transmission projects proposed by stakeholders pursuant to section 3.3 below.

3.3—Evaluation of Interregional Transmission Projects: The SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection shall act through their respective regional transmission planning processes to evaluate potential interregional transmission projects and to determine whether the inclusion of any potential interregional transmission projects in each region's regional transmission plan would be more efficient or cost effective than projects included in the respective then-current regional transmission plans. Such analysis shall be consistent with accepted planning practices of the respective regions and the methods utilized to produce each region's respective regional transmission plan(s). The Office of the Interconnection will evaluate potential interregional transmission projects consistent with Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 and the PJM Manuals 14A entitled New Services Request Process and 14B entitled PJM Region Transmission Planning Process on the PJM Website at <http://www.pjm.com/documents/manuals.aspx>. To the extent possible and as needed, assumptions and models will be coordinated between the SERTP Transmission Providers and the Office of the Interconnection, as described in section 1 above. Data shall be exchanged to facilitate this evaluation using the procedures described in section 2 above.

3.4—Evaluation of Interregional Transmission Projects Proposed for Interregional Cost Allocation Purposes: Interregional transmission projects proposed for Interregional CAP must be submitted in both the SERTP and PJM regional transmission planning processes. The project submittals must satisfy the applicable requirements for submittal of interregional transmission projects, including those in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 and Tariff, Schedule 12-B. The submittals in the respective regional transmission planning processes must identify the project proposal as interregional in scope and identify SERTP and PJM as the regions in which the project is proposed to interconnect. The Office of the Interconnection will determine whether the submittal for the proposed interregional transmission project satisfies all applicable requirements. Upon finding that the project submittal satisfies all such applicable requirements, the Office of the Interconnection will notify the SERTP Transmission Provider. Upon both regions so notifying one another that the project is eligible for consideration pursuant to their respective regional transmission planning processes, the SERTP Transmission Provider and the Office of the Interconnection will jointly evaluate the proposed interregional projects.

3.4.1—If an interregional transmission project is proposed in the SERTP and Office of Interconnection for Interregional CAP, the initial evaluation of the project will

~~typically begin during the third calendar quarter, with analysis conducted in the same manner as analysis of interregional projects identified pursuant to sections 3.1 and 3.2 above. Further evaluation shall also be performed pursuant to this section 3.4. Projects proposed for Interregional CAP shall also be subject to the requirements of Tariff, Schedule 12-B.~~

~~3.4.2.— Each region, acting through its regional transmission planning process, will evaluate proposals to determine whether the interregional transmission project(s) proposed for Interregional CAP addresses transmission needs that are currently being addressed with projects in its regional transmission plan(s) and, if so, which projects in the regional transmission plan(s) could be displaced by the proposed project(s).~~

~~3.4.3.— Based upon its evaluation, each region will quantify a Regional Benefit based upon the transmission costs that each region is projected to avoid due to its transmission projects being displaced by the proposed project. For purposes of this Schedule 6-A, “Regional Benefit” means: (i) for the SERTP Transmission Providers, the total avoided costs of projects included in the then-current regional transmission plan that would be displaced if the proposed interregional transmission project was included and (ii) for the Office of the Interconnection, the total avoided costs of projects included in the then-current regional transmission plan that would be displaced if the proposed interregional transmission project was included. The Regional Benefit is not necessarily the same as the benefits used for purposes of regional cost allocation.~~

~~**3.5—Inclusion of Interregional Projects Proposed for Interregional CAP in Regional Transmission Plans:** An interregional transmission project proposed for Interregional CAP in the SERTP and Office of the Interconnection will be included in the respective regional plans for purposes of cost allocation only after it has been selected by both the SERTP and Office of the Interconnection regional processes to be included in their respective regional plans for purposes of cost allocation.~~

~~3.5.1.— To be selected in both the SERTP and Office of the Interconnection regional plans for purposes of cost allocation means that each region has performed all evaluations, as prescribed in its regional transmission planning processes, necessary for a project to be included in its regional transmission plans for purposes of cost allocation.~~

- ~~• For SERTP: All requisite approvals are obtained, as prescribed in the SERTP regional transmission planning process, necessary for a project to be included in the SERTP regional transmission plan for purposes of cost allocation. This includes any requisite regional benefit to cost (“BTC”) ratio calculations performed pursuant to the respective regional transmission planning processes. For purposes of the SERTP, the anticipated allocation of costs of the interregional transmission project for use in the regional BTC ratio calculation shall be based upon the ratio of the SERTP’s Regional Benefit to the sum of the Regional Benefits identified for both the SERTP and the Office of the Interconnection; and~~
- ~~• For the Office of Interconnection: All requisite approvals are obtained, as prescribed in the PJM regional transmission planning process, necessary for a project to be included in the RTEP for purposes of cost allocation.~~

~~3.6—**Removal from Regional Plans:** An interregional transmission project may be removed from the SERTP’s or Office of the Interconnection’s regional plan for purposes of cost allocation: (i) if the developer fails to meet developmental milestones; (ii) pursuant to the reevaluation procedures specified in the respective regional transmission planning processes; or (iii) if the project is removed from one of the region’s regional transmission plan(s) pursuant to the requirements of its regional transmission planning process.~~

~~3.6.1—The Office of the Interconnection, shall notify the SERTP Transmission Provider if an interregional project or a portion thereof is likely to be removed from its regional transmission plan.~~

~~4.—**Transparency**~~

~~4.1—The Office of the Interconnection shall post procedures for coordination and joint evaluation on the Regional Planning website.~~

~~4.2—Access to the data utilized will be made available through the Regional Planning website subject to the appropriate clearance, as applicable (such as CEII and confidential non-CEII). Both planning regions will make available, on their respective regional websites, links to where stakeholders can register (if applicable/available) for the stakeholder committees or distribution lists of the other planning region.~~

~~4.3—PJM will provide status updates of SERTP interregional activities to the TEAC including:~~

- ~~•—Facilities to be evaluated~~
- ~~•—Analysis performed~~
- ~~•—Determinations/results.~~

~~4.4—Stakeholders will have an opportunity to provide input and feedback within the respective regional planning processes of SERTP and the Office of the Interconnection related to interregional facilities identified, analysis performed, and any determination/results. Stakeholders may participate in either or both regions’ regional planning processes to provide their input and feedback regarding the interregional coordination between the SERTP and the Office of the Interconnection.~~

~~4.5—The Office of the Interconnection will post a list on the Regional Planning Website of interregional transmission projects proposed for purposes of cost allocation in both the SERTP and PJM that are not eligible for consideration because they do not satisfy the regional project threshold criteria of one or both of the regions as well as post an explanation of the thresholds the proposed interregional project failed to satisfy.~~

SCHEDULE 6-B
Interregional Transmission Coordination Between
PJM, New York Independent System Operator, Inc. and ISO New England Inc.

~~PJM, its Transmission Owners, and any other interested parties shall coordinate system planning activities with neighboring planning regions, (i.e., New York Independent System Operator, Inc. and ISO New England Inc.) (“ISO/RTO Regions”) pursuant to the Northeastern Planning Protocol (“Protocol”) identified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.5(b).~~

~~The Interregional Planning Protocol includes a description of the committee structure, processes, and procedures through which system planning activities are openly and transparently coordinated by the ISO/RTO Regions. The objective of the interregional planning process is to contribute to the on-going reliability and the enhanced operational and economic performance of the ISO/RTO Regions through: (i) exchange of relevant data and information; (ii) coordination of procedures to evaluate certain interconnection and transmission service requests; (iii) periodic comprehensive interregional assessments; (iv) identification and evaluation of potential Interregional Transmission Projects that can address regional needs in a manner that may be more efficient or cost effective than separate regional solutions, in accordance with the requirements of Order No. 1000.~~

~~Section 9 of the Protocol indicates that the cost allocation for identified interregional transmission projects between PJM and NYISO shall be conducted in accordance with the Joint Operating Agreement Among and Between New York Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. referenced in Operating Agreement, Schedule 6, section 1.5.5(b).~~

~~The planning activities of the ISO/RTO Regions shall be conducted consistent with the planning criteria of each ISO/RTO Region. The ISO/RTO Regions shall periodically produce a Northeastern Coordinated System Plan that integrates the system plans of all of the ISO/RTO Regions.~~

Attachment C

Revisions to the PJM Operating Agreement

(Clean Format)

OPERATING AGREEMENT
TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. DEFINITIONS
 - OA Definitions - A - B
 - OA Definitions - C - D
 - OA Definitions - E - F
 - OA Definitions – G - H
 - OA Definitions – I – L
 - OA Definitions – M – N
 - OA Definitions – O – P
 - OA Definitions – Q – R
 - OA Definitions – S – T
 - OA Definitions – U – Z
2. FORMATION, NAME; PLACE OF BUSINESS
 - 2.1 Formation of LLC; Certificate of Formation
 - 2.2 Name of LLC
 - 2.3 Place of Business
 - 2.4 Registered Office and Registered Agent
3. PURPOSES AND POWERS OF LLC
 - 3.1 Purposes
 - 3.2 Powers
4. EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERMINATION
 - 4.1 Effective Date and Termination
 - 4.2 Governing Law
5. WORKING CAPITAL AND CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS
 - 5.1 Funding of Working Capital and Capital Contributions
 - 5.2 Contributions to Association
6. TAX STATUS AND DISTRIBUTIONS
 - 6.1 Tax Status
 - 6.2 Return of Capital Contributions
 - 6.3 Liquidating Distribution
7. PJM BOARD
 - 7.1 Composition
 - 7.2 Qualifications
 - 7.3 Term of Office
 - 7.4 Quorum
 - 7.5 Operating and Capital Budgets
 - 7.6 By-laws
 - 7.7 Duties and Responsibilities of the PJM Board
8. MEMBERS COMMITTEE
 - 8.1 Sectors
 - 8.2 Representatives
 - 8.3 Meetings

- 8.4 Manner of Acting
- 8.5 Chair and Vice Chair of the Members Committee
- 8.6 Senior, Standing, and Other Committees
- 8.7 User Groups
- 8.8 Powers of the Members Committee
- 9. OFFICERS
 - 9.1 Election and Term
 - 9.2 President
 - 9.3 Secretary
 - 9.4 Treasurer
 - 9.5 Renewal of Officers; Vacancies
 - 9.6 Compensation
- 10. OFFICE OF THE INTERCONNECTION
 - 10.1 Establishment
 - 10.2 Processes and Organization
 - 10.2.1 Financial Interests
 - 10.3 Confidential Information
 - 10.4 Duties and Responsibilities
- 11. MEMBERS
 - 11.1 Management Rights
 - 11.2 Other Activities
 - 11.3 Member Responsibilities
 - 11.4 Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol
 - 11.5 Member Right to Petition
 - 11.6 Membership Requirements
 - 11.7 Associate Membership Requirements
- 12. TRANSFERS OF MEMBERSHIP INTEREST
- 13. INTERCHANGE
 - 13.1 Interchange Arrangements with Non-Members
 - 13.2 Energy Market
- 14. METERING
 - 14.1 Installation, Maintenance and Reading of Meters
 - 14.2 Metering Procedures
 - 14.3 Integrated Megawatt-Hours
 - 14.4 Meter Locations
 - 14.5 Metering of Behind The Meter Generation
- 14A TRANSMISSION LOSSES
 - 14A.1 Description of Transmission Losses
 - 14A.2 Inclusion of State Estimator Transmission Losses
 - 14A.3 Other Losses
- 14B BILLING AND PAYMENT
 - 14B.1 Billing Procedure
 - 14B.2 Payments
 - 14B.3 Interest on Unpaid Balances
 - 14B.4 Additional Billing and Payment Provisions With Respect to Counterparty
- 15. ENFORCEMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

- 15.1 Failure to Meet Obligations
 - 15.2 Enforcement of Obligations
 - 15.3 Obligations to a Member in Default
 - 15.4 Obligations of a Member in Default
 - 15.5 No Implied Waiver
 - 15.6 Limitation on Claims
 - 16. LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY
 - 16.1 Members
 - 16.2 LLC Indemnified Parties
 - 16.3 Workers Compensation Claims
 - 16.4 Limitation of Liability
 - 16.5 Resolution of Disputes
 - 16.6 Gross Negligence or Willful Misconduct
 - 16.7 Insurance
 - 17. MEMBER REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES AND COVENANTS
 - 17.1 Representations and Warranties
 - 17.2 Municipal Electric Systems
 - 17.3 Survival
 - 18. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS
 - 18.1 [Reserved.]
 - 18.2 Fiscal and Taxable Year
 - 18.3 Reports
 - 18.4 Bank Accounts; Checks, Notes and Drafts
 - 18.5 Books and Records
 - 18.6 Amendment
 - 18.7 Interpretation
 - 18.8 Severability
 - 18.9 Catastrophic Force Majeure
 - 18.10 Further Assurances
 - 18.11 Seal
 - 18.12 Counterparts
 - 18.13 Costs of Meetings
 - 18.14 Notice
 - 18.15 Headings
 - 18.16 No Third-Party Beneficiaries
 - 18.17 Confidentiality
 - 18.18 Termination and Withdrawal
 - 18.18.1 Termination
 - 18.18.2 Withdrawal
 - 18.18.3 Winding Up
- RESOLUTION REGARDING ELECTION OF DIRECTORS
- SCHEDULE 1 – PJM INTERCHANGE ENERGY MARKET
- 1. MARKET OPERATIONS
 - 1.1 Introduction
 - 1.2 Cost-Based Offers
 - 1.2A Transmission Losses

- 1.3 [Reserved for Future Use]
- 1.4 Market Buyers
 - 1.4A *Energy Storage Resource Participation*
 - 1.4B *[Reserved for Future Use]*
 - 1.4C Participation of Hybrid Resources
 - 1.4D *Participation of Mixed Technology Facilities*
- 1.5 Market Sellers
 - 1.5A Economic Load Response Participant
- 1.6 Office of the Interconnection
 - 1.6A PJMSettlement
- 1.7 General
- 1.8 Selection, Scheduling and Dispatch Procedure Adjustment Process
- 1.9 Prescheduling
- 1.10 Scheduling
- 1.11 Dispatch
- 1.12 Dynamic Transfers
- 2. CALCULATION OF LOCATIONAL MARGINAL PRICES
 - 2.1 Introduction
 - 2.2 General
 - 2.3 Determination of System Conditions Using the State Estimator
 - 2.4 Determination of Energy Offers Used in Calculating Real-time Prices
 - 2.5 Calculation of Real-time Prices
 - 2.6 Calculation of Day-ahead Prices
 - 2.6A Interface Prices
 - 2.7 Performance Evaluation
- 3. ACCOUNTING AND BILLING
 - 3.1 Introduction
 - 3.2 Market Buyers
 - 3.3 Market Sellers
 - 3.3A Economic Load Response Participants
 - 3.4 Transmission Customers
 - 3.5 Other Control Areas
 - 3.6 Metering Reconciliation
 - 3.7 Inadvertent Interchange
 - 3.8 Market-to-Market Coordination
- 4. [Reserved For Future Use]
- 5. CALCULATION OF CHARGES AND CREDITS FOR TRANSMISSION CONGESTION AND LOSSES
 - 5.1 Transmission Congestion Charge Calculation
 - 5.2 Transmission Congestion Credit Calculation
 - 5.3 Unscheduled Transmission Service (Loop Flow)
 - 5.4 Transmission Loss Charge Calculation
 - 5.5 Distribution of Total Transmission Loss Charges
 - 5.6 Transmission Constraint Penalty Factor
- 6. "MUST-RUN" FOR RELIABILITY GENERATION
 - 6.1 Introduction

- 6.2 Identification of Facility Outages
 - 6.3 Dispatch for Local Reliability
 - 6.4 Offer Price Caps
 - 6.5 [Reserved]
 - 6.6 Minimum Generator Operating Parameters – Parameter-Limited Schedules
 - 6A [Reserved]
 - 6A.1 [Reserved]
 - 6A.2 [Reserved]
 - 6A.3 [Reserved]
 - 7. FINANCIAL TRANSMISSION RIGHTS AUCTIONS
 - 7.1 Auctions of Financial Transmission Rights
 - 7.1A Long-Term Financial Transmission Rights Auctions
 - 7.2 Financial Transmission Rights Characteristics
 - 7.3 Auction Procedures
 - 7.4 Allocation of Auction Revenues
 - 7.5 Simultaneous Feasibility
 - 7.6 New Stage 1 Resources
 - 7.7 Alternate Stage 1 Resources
 - 7.8 Elective Upgrade Auction Revenue Rights
 - 7.9 Residual Auction Revenue Rights
 - 7.10 Financial Settlement
 - 7.11 PJM Settlement as Counterparty
 - 8. EMERGENCY AND PRE-EMERGENCY LOAD RESPONSE PROGRAM
 - 8.1 Emergency Load Response and Pre-Emergency Load Response Program Options
 - 8.2 Participant Qualifications
 - 8.3 Metering Requirements
 - 8.4 Registration
 - 8.5 Pre-Emergency Operations
 - 8.6 Emergency Operations
 - 8.7 Verification
 - 8.8 Market Settlements
 - 8.9 Reporting and Compliance
 - 8.10 Non-Hourly Metered Customer Pilot
 - 8.11 Emergency Load Response and Pre-Emergency Load Response Participant Aggregation
- SCHEDULE 2 – COMPONENTS OF COST
- SCHEDULE 2 – EXHIBIT A, EXPLANATION OF THE TREATMENT OF THE COSTS OF EMISSION ALLOWANCES
- SCHEDULE 3 – ALLOCATION OF THE COST AND EXPENSES OF THE OFFICE OF THE INTERCONNECTION
- SCHEDULE 4 – STANDARD FORM OF AGREEMENT TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE LLC
- SCHEDULE 5 – PJM DISPUTE RESOLUTION PROCEDURES
- 1. DEFINITIONS
 - 1.1 Alternate Dispute Resolution Committee
 - 1.2 MAAC Dispute Resolution Committee

- 1.3 Related PJM Agreements
- 2. PURPOSES AND OBJECTIVES
 - 2.1 Common and Uniform Procedures
 - 2.2 Interpretation
- 3. NEGOTIATION AND MEDIATION
 - 3.1 When Required
 - 3.2 Procedures
 - 3.3 Costs
- 4. ARBITRATION
 - 4.1 When Required
 - 4.2 Binding Decision
 - 4.3 Initiation
 - 4.4 Selection of Arbitrator(s)
 - 4.5 Procedures
 - 4.6 Summary Disposition and Interim Measures
 - 4.7 Discovery of Facts
 - 4.8 Evidentiary Hearing
 - 4.9 Confidentiality
 - 4.10 Timetable
 - 4.11 Advisory Interpretations
 - 4.12 Decisions
 - 4.13 Costs
 - 4.14 Enforcement
- 5. ALTERNATE DISPUTE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
 - 5.1 Membership
 - 5.2 Voting Requirements
 - 5.3 Officers
 - 5.4 Meetings
 - 5.5 Responsibilities

SCHEDULE 6 – [Reserved]

SCHEDULE 7 – UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY OBLIGATIONS AND CHARGES

- 1. UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY OBLIGATION
 - 1.1 Application
 - 1.2 Obligations
- 2. UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY CHARGES
- 3. DISTRIBUTION OF UNDERFREQUENCY RELAY CHARGES
 - 3.1 Share of Charges
 - 3.2 Allocation by the Office of the Interconnection

SCHEDULE 8 – DELEGATION OF PJM CONTROL AREA RELIABILITY RESPONSIBILITIES

- 1. DELEGATION
- 2. NEW PARTIES
- 3. IMPLEMENTATION OF RELIABILITY ASSURANCE AGREEMENT

SCHEDULE 9B – PJM SOUTH REGION EMERGENCY PROCEDURE CHARGES

- 1. EMERGENCY PROCEDURE CHARGE
- 2. DISTRIBUTION OF EMERGENCY PROCEDURE CHARGES

2.1 Complying Parties

2.2 All Parties

SCHEDULE 10 – FORM OF NON-DISCLOSURE AGREEMENT

1. DEFINITIONS

1.1 Affected Member

1.2 Authorized Commission

1.3 Authorized Person

1.4 Confidential Information

1.5 FERC

1.6 Information Request.

1.7 Operating Agreement

1.8 Market Monitoring Unit

1.9 PJM Tariff

1.10 Third Party Request.

2. Protection of Confidentiality

2.1 Duty to Not Disclose

2.2 Discussion of Confidential Information with Other Authorized Persons

2.3 Defense Against Third Party Requests

2.4 Care and Use of Confidential Information

2.5 Ownership and Privilege

3. Remedies

3.1 Material Breach

3.2 Judicial Recourse

3.3 Waiver of Monetary Damages

4. Jurisdiction

5. Notices

6. Severability and Survival

7. Representations

8. Third Party Beneficiaries

9. Counterparts

10. Amendment

SCHEDULE 10A – FORM OF CERTIFICATION

1. Definitions

2. Requisite Authority

3. Protection of Confidential Information

4. Defense Against Requests for Disclosure

5. Use and Destruction of Confidential Information

6. Notice of Disclosure of Confidential Information

7. Release of Claims

8. Ownership and Privilege

Exhibit A - Certification List of Authorized Persons

SCHEDULE 11 – ALLOCATION OF COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH NERC

PENALTY ASSESSMENTS

1.1 Purpose and Objectives

1.2 Definitions

1.3 Allocation of Costs When PJM is the Registered Entity

1.4 Allocation of Costs When a PJM Member is the Registered Entity

1.5

SCHEDULE 12 – PJM MEMBER LIST

RESOLUTION TO AMEND THE PROCEDURES REQUIRING THE RETENTION OF AN
INDEPENDENT CONSULTANT TO PROPOSE A LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS ELECTION FOR 2001

Definitions C - D

Capacity Resource:

“Capacity Resource” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Capacity Storage Resource:

“Capacity Storage Resource” shall mean any Energy Storage Resource that participates in the Reliability Pricing Model or is otherwise treated as capacity in PJM’s markets such as through a Fixed Resource Requirement Capacity Plan.

Catastrophic Force Majeure:

“Catastrophic Force Majeure” shall not include any act of God, labor disturbance, act of the public enemy, war, insurrection, riot, fire, storm or flood, explosion, or curtailment, order, regulation or restriction imposed by governmental, military or lawfully established civilian authorities, unless as a consequence of any such action, event, or combination of events, either (i) all, or substantially all, of the Transmission System is unavailable, or (ii) all, or substantially all, of the interstate natural gas pipeline network, interstate rail, interstate highway or federal waterway transportation network serving the PJM Region is unavailable. The Office of the Interconnection shall determine whether an event of Catastrophic Force Majeure has occurred for purposes of this Agreement, the PJM Tariff, and the Reliability Assurance Agreement, based on an examination of available evidence. The Office of the Interconnection’s determination is subject to review by the Commission.

Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts:

“Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts” shall mean the greatest magnitude of megawatt power consumption available for charging in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Continuous Mode or in Charge Mode. Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts shall be the Economic Minimum for an Energy Storage Resource or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode or in Continuous Mode.

Charge Economic Minimum Megawatts:

“Charge Economic Minimum Megawatts” shall mean the smallest magnitude of megawatt power consumption available for charging in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode. Charge Economic Minimum Megawatts shall be the Economic Maximum for an Energy Storage Resource or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode.

Charge Mode:

“Charge Mode” shall mean the mode of operation of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource that only includes negative megawatt quantities (i.e., the Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource is only withdrawing megawatts from the grid).

Charge Ramp Rate:

“Charge Ramp Rate” shall mean the Ramping Capability of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or solar-storage Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Charge Mode.

Closed-Loop Hybrid Resource:

“Closed-Loop Hybrid Resource” shall mean a Hybrid Resource without a storage component, or that is physically or contractually incapable of charging from the grid.

Cold/Warm/Hot Notification Time:

“Cold/Warm/Hot Notification Time” shall mean the time interval between PJM notification and the beginning of the start sequence for a generating unit that is currently in its cold/warm/hot temperature state. The start sequence may include steps such as any valve operation, starting feed water pumps, startup of auxiliary equipment, etc.

Cold/Warm/Hot Start-up Time:

For all generating units that are not combined cycle units, “Cold/Warm/Hot Start-up Time” shall mean the time interval, measured in hours, from the beginning of the start sequence to the point after generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero for a generating unit in its cold/warm/hot temperature state. For combined cycle units, “Cold/Warm/Hot Start-up Time” shall mean the time interval from the beginning of the start sequence to the point after first combustion turbine generator breaker closure in its cold/warm/hot temperature state, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero. For all generating units, the start sequence may include steps such as any valve operation, starting feed water pumps, startup of auxiliary equipment, etc. Other more detailed actions that could signal the beginning of the start sequence could include, but are not limited to, the operation of pumps, condensers, fans, water chemistry evaluations, checklists, valves, fuel systems, combustion turbines, starting engines or systems, maintaining stable fuel/air ratios, and other auxiliary equipment necessary for startup.

Cold Weather Alert:

“Cold Weather Alert” shall mean the notice that PJM provides to PJM Members, Transmission Owners, resource owners and operators, customers, and regulators to prepare personnel and facilities for expected extreme cold weather conditions.

Co-Located Resource:

“Co-Located Resource” shall mean a component of a Mixed Technology Facility that operates in the capacity, energy, and/or ancillary services market(s) as a separate resource from the other components of such facility.

Committed Offer:

The “Committed Offer shall mean 1) for pool-scheduled resources, an offer on which a resource was scheduled by the Office of the Interconnection for a particular clock hour for an Operating Day, and 2) for self-scheduled resources, either the offer on which the Market Seller has elected to schedule the resource or the applicable offer for the resource determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 6.4, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 6.4, or Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 6.6, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 6.6, for a particular clock hour for an Operating Day.

Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Program:

“Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Program” shall mean the program to be used by the NERC and the Regional Entities to monitor, assess and enforce compliance with the NERC Reliability Standards. As part of a Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Program, NERC and the Regional Entities may, among other things, conduct investigations, determine fault and assess monetary penalties.

Composite Energy Offer:

“Composite Energy Offer” for generation resources shall mean the sum (in \$/MWh) of the Incremental Energy Offer and amortized Start-Up Costs and amortized No-load Costs, and for Economic Load Response Participant resources the sum (in \$/MWh) of the Incremental Energy Offer and amortized shutdown costs, as determined in accordance with Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.4 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.4A and the PJM Manuals.

Congestion Price:

“Congestion Price” shall mean the congestion component of the Locational Marginal Price, which is the effect on transmission congestion costs (whether positive or negative) associated with increasing the output of a generation resource or decreasing the consumption by a Demand Resource, based on the effect of increased generation from or consumption by the resource on transmission line loadings, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, PJM Transmission Owners Agreement or Transmission Owners Agreement:

“Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement,” “PJM Transmission Owners Agreement” or “Transmission Owners Agreement” shall mean that certain Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, dated as of December 15, 2005, by and among the Transmission Owners and by and between the Transmission Owners and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. on file with the Commission, as amended from time to time.

Continuous Mode:

“Continuous Mode” shall mean the mode of operation of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource that includes both negative and positive megawatt quantities (i.e., the Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource is capable of continually and immediately transitioning from withdrawing megawatt quantities from the grid to injecting megawatt quantities onto the grid or injecting megawatts to withdrawing megawatts). Energy Storage Resource Model Participants or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource operating in Continuous Mode are considered to have an unlimited ramp rate. Continuous Mode requires Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts to be zero or correspond to an injection, and Charge Economic Maximum Megawatts to be zero or correspond to a withdrawal.

Control Area:

“Control Area” shall mean an electric power system or combination of electric power systems bounded by interconnection metering and telemetry to which a common automatic generation control scheme is applied in order to:

- (a) match the power output of the generators within the electric power system(s) and energy purchased from entities outside the electric power system(s), with the load within the electric power system(s);
- (b) maintain scheduled interchange with other Control Areas, within the limits of Good Utility Practice;
- (c) maintain the frequency of the electric power system(s) within reasonable limits in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the criteria of NERC and each Applicable Regional Entity;
- (d) maintain power flows on transmission facilities within appropriate limits to preserve reliability; and
- (e) provide sufficient generating capacity to maintain operating reserves in accordance with Good Utility Practice.

Control Zone:

“Control Zone” shall mean one Zone or multiple contiguous Zones, as designated in the PJM Manuals.

Coordinated External Transaction:

“Coordinated External Transaction” shall mean a transaction to simultaneously purchase and sell energy on either side of a CTS Enabled Interface in accordance with the procedures of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.13 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.13.

Coordinated Transaction Scheduling:

“Coordinated Transaction Scheduling” or “CTS” shall mean the scheduling of Coordinated External Transactions at a CTS Enabled Interface in accordance with the procedures of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.13, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.13.

Counterparty:

“Counterparty” shall mean PJMSettlement as the contracting party, in its name and own right and not as an agent, to an agreement or transaction with a Market Participant or other entities, including the agreements and transactions with customers regarding transmission service and other transactions under the PJM Tariff and this Operating Agreement. PJMSettlement shall not be a counterparty to (i) any bilateral transactions between Members, or (ii) any Member’s self-supply of energy to serve its load, or (iii) any Member’s self-schedule of energy reported to the extent that energy serves that Member’s own load.

Credit Breach:

“Credit Breach” shall mean (a) the failure of a Participant to perform, observe, meet or comply with any requirements of Tariff, Attachment Q or other provisions of the Agreements, other than a Financial Default, or (b) a determination by PJM and notice to the Participant that a Participant represents an unreasonable credit risk to the PJM Markets; that, in either event, has not been cured or remedied after any required notice has been given and any cure period has elapsed.

CTS Enabled Interface:

“CTS Enabled Interface” shall mean an interface between the PJM Control Area and an adjacent Control Area at which the Office of the Interconnection has authorized the use of Coordinated Transaction Scheduling (“CTS”). The CTS Enabled Interfaces between the PJM Control Area and the New York Independent System Operator, Inc. Control Area shall be designated in Joint Operating Agreement Among and Between New York Independent System Operator Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 45) Schedule A. The CTS Enabled Interfaces between the PJM Control Area and the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. shall be designated consistent with Joint Operating Agreement between Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C, Attachment 3, section 2.

CTS Interface Bid:

“CTS Interface Bid” shall mean a unified real-time bid to simultaneously purchase and sell energy on either side of a CTS Enabled Interface in accordance with the procedures of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.13, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.13.

Curtailment Service Provider:

“Curtailment Service Provider” or “CSP” shall mean a Member or a Special Member, which action on behalf of itself or one or more other Members or non-Members, participates in the PJM Interchange Energy Market, Ancillary Services markets, and/or Reliability Pricing Model by causing a reduction in demand.

Day-ahead Congestion Price:

“Day-ahead Congestion Price” shall mean the Congestion Price resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Day-ahead Energy Market:

“Day-ahead Energy Market” shall mean the schedule of commitments for the purchase or sale of energy and payment of Transmission Congestion Charges developed by the Office of the Interconnection as a result of the offers and specifications submitted in accordance with Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.10, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.10.

Day-ahead Energy Market Injection Congestion Credits:

“Day-ahead Energy Market Injection Congestion Credits” shall mean those congestion credits paid to Market Participants for supply transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market including generation schedules, Increment Offers, Up-to Congestion Transactions, import transactions, and Day-ahead Pseudo-Tie Transactions.

Day-ahead Energy Market Transmission Congestion Charges:

“Day-ahead Energy Market Transmission Congestion Charges” shall be equal to the sum of Day-ahead Energy Market Withdrawal Congestion Charges minus [the sum of Day-ahead Energy Market Injection Congestion Credits plus any congestion charges calculated pursuant to the Joint Operating Agreement between the Midcontinent Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 38), plus any congestion charges calculated pursuant to the Joint Operating Agreement Among and Between New York Independent System Operator Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM Rate Schedule FERC No. 45), plus any congestion charges calculated pursuant to agreements between the Office of the Interconnection and other entities, as applicable].

Day-ahead Energy Market Withdrawal Congestion Charges:

“Day-ahead Energy Market Withdrawal Congestion Charges” shall mean those congestion charges collected from Market Participants for withdrawal transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market from transactions including Demand Bids, Decrement Bids, Up-to Congestion Transactions, Export Transactions, and Day-ahead Pseudo-Tie Transactions.

Day-ahead Loss Price:

“Day-ahead Loss Price” shall mean the Loss Price resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Day-ahead Prices:

“Day-ahead Prices” shall mean the Locational Marginal Prices resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Day-Ahead Pseudo-Tie Transaction:

“Day-Ahead Pseudo-Tie Transaction” shall mean a transaction scheduled in the Day-ahead Energy Market to the PJM-MISO interface from a generator within the PJM balancing authority area that Pseudo-Ties into the MISO balancing authority area.

Day-ahead Settlement Interval:

“Day-ahead Settlement Interval” shall mean the interval used by settlements, which shall be every one clock hour.

Day-ahead System Energy Price:

“Day-ahead System Energy Price” shall mean the System Energy Price resulting from the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Decrement Bid:

“Decrement Bid” shall mean a type of Virtual Transaction that is a bid to purchase energy at a specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market. A cleared Decrement Bid results in scheduled load at the specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Default Allocation Assessment:

“Default Allocation Assessment” shall mean the assessment determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 15.2.2.

Demand Bid:

“Demand Bid” shall mean a bid, submitted by a Load Serving Entity in the Day-ahead Energy Market, to purchase energy at its contracted load location, for a specified timeframe and megawatt quantity, that if cleared will result in energy being scheduled at the specified location

in the Day-ahead Energy Market and in the physical transfer of energy during the relevant Operating Day.

Demand Bid Limit:

“Demand Bid Limit” shall mean the largest MW volume of Demand Bids that may be submitted by a Load Serving Entity for any hour of an Operating Day, as determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.10.1B, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.10.1B.

Demand Bid Screening:

“Demand Bid Screening” shall mean the process by which Demand Bids are reviewed against the applicable Demand Bid Limit, and rejected if they would exceed that limit, as determined pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.10.1B, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.10.1B.

Demand Resource:

“Demand Resource” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Designated Entity:

“Designated Entity” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Direct Charging Energy:

“Direct Charging Energy” shall mean the energy that an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource purchases from the PJM Interchange Energy Market and (i) later resells to the PJM Interchange Energy Market; or (ii) is lost to conversion inefficiencies, provided that such inefficiencies are an unavoidable component of the conversion, storage, and discharge process that is used to resell energy back to the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Direct Load Control:

“Direct Load Control” shall mean load reduction that is controlled directly by the Curtailment Service Provider’s market operations center or its agent, in response to PJM instructions.

Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts:

“Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts” shall mean the maximum megawatt power output available for discharge in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Continuous Mode or in Discharge Mode. Discharge Economic Maximum Megawatts shall be the Economic Maximum for an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode or in Continuous Mode.

Discharge Economic Minimum Megawatts:

“Discharge Economic Minimum Megawatts” shall mean the minimum megawatt power output available for discharge in economic dispatch by an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode. Discharge Economic Minimum Megawatts shall be the Economic Minimum for an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode.

Discharge Mode:

“Discharge Mode” shall mean the mode of operation of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource that only includes positive megawatt quantities (i.e., the Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource is only injecting megawatts onto the grid).

Discharge Ramp Rate:

“Discharge Ramp Rate” shall mean the Ramping Capability of an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource in Discharge Mode.

Dispatch Rate:

“Dispatch Rate” shall mean the control signal, expressed in dollars per megawatt-hour, calculated and transmitted continuously and dynamically to direct the output level of all generation resources dispatched by the Office of the Interconnection in accordance with the Offer Data.

Dispatched Charging Energy:

“Dispatched Charging Energy” shall mean Direct Charging Energy that an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource receives from the electric grid pursuant to PJM dispatch while providing one of the following services in the PJM markets: Energy Imbalance Service pursuant to Tariff, Schedule 4; Regulation; Tier 2 Synchronized Reserves; or Reactive Service. Energy Storage Resource Model Participants and Open-Loop Hybrid Resource shall be considered to be providing Energy Imbalance Service when they are dispatchable by PJM in real-time.

Dynamic Schedule:

“Dynamic Schedule” shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms Used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Dynamic Transfer:

“Dynamic Transfer” shall mean a Pseudo-Tie or Dynamic Schedule.

Definitions E - F

Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion:

“Economic-based Enhancement or Expansion” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Economic Load Response Participant:

“Economic Load Response Participant” shall mean a Member or Special Member that qualifies under Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.5A, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.5A to participate in the PJM Interchange Energy Market and/or Ancillary Services markets through reductions in demand.

Economic Maximum:

“Economic Maximum” shall mean the highest incremental MW output level, submitted to PJM market systems by a Market Participant, that a unit can achieve while following economic dispatch.

Economic Minimum:

“Economic Minimum” shall mean the lowest incremental MW output level, submitted to PJM market systems by a Market Participant, that a unit can achieve while following economic dispatch.

Effective Date:

“Effective Date” shall mean August 1, 1997, or such later date that FERC permits the Operating Agreement to go into effect.

Effective FTR Holder:

“Effective FTR Holder” shall mean:

(i) For an FTR Holder that is either a (a) privately held company, or (b) a municipality or electric cooperative, as defined in the Federal Power Act, such FTR Holder, together with any Affiliate, subsidiary or parent of the FTR Holder, any other entity that is under common ownership, wholly or partly, directly or indirectly, or has the ability to influence, directly or indirectly, the management or policies of the FTR Holder; or

(ii) For an FTR Holder that is a publicly traded company including a wholly owned subsidiary of a publicly traded company, such FTR Holder, together with any Affiliate, subsidiary or parent of the FTR Holder, any other PJM Member has over 10% common ownership with the FTR Holder, wholly or partly, directly or indirectly, or has the ability to influence, directly or indirectly, the management or policies of the FTR Holder; or

(iii) an FTR Holder together with any other PJM Member, including also any Affiliate, subsidiary or parent of such other PJM Member, with which it shares common ownership, wholly or partly, directly or indirectly, in any third entity which is a PJM Member (e.g., a joint venture).

EIDSN, Inc.:

“EIDSN, Inc.” shall mean the nonstock, nonprofit corporation, formerly known as Eastern Interconnection Data Sharing Network, Inc., or any successor thereto, that is operated primarily for the purpose of developing operating tools and the facilitation of the secure, consistent, effective, and efficient sharing of important electric transmission and operational data among Reliability Coordinators and other relevant parties to help improve electric industry operations and promote the reliable and efficient operation of the bulk electric system in the Eastern Interconnection.

Electric Distributor:

“Electric Distributor” shall mean a Member that: 1) owns or leases with rights equivalent to ownership electric distribution facilities that are used to provide electric distribution service to electric load within the PJM Region; or 2) is a generation and transmission cooperative or a joint municipal agency that has a member that owns electric distribution facilities used to provide electric distribution service to electric load within the PJM Region.

Eligible Fast-Start Resource:

“Eligible Fast-Start Resource” shall mean a Fast-Start Resource that is eligible for the application of Integer Relaxation during the calculation of Locational Marginal Prices as set forth in Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.2.

Emergency:

“Emergency” shall mean: (i) an abnormal system condition requiring manual or automatic action to maintain system frequency, or to prevent loss of firm load, equipment damage, or tripping of system elements that could adversely affect the reliability of an electric system or the safety of persons or property; or (ii) a fuel shortage requiring departure from normal operating procedures in order to minimize the use of such scarce fuel; or (iii) a condition that requires implementation of emergency procedures as defined in the PJM Manuals.

Emergency Load Response Program:

“Emergency Load Response Program” shall mean the program by which Curtailment Service Providers may be compensated by PJM for Demand Resources that will reduce load when dispatched by PJM during emergency conditions, and is described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 8 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 8.

End-Use Customer:

“End-Use Customer” shall mean a Member that is a retail end-user of electricity within the PJM Region. For purposes of Member Committee classification, a Member that is a retail end-user that owns generation may qualify as an End-Use Customer if: (1) the average physical unforced capacity owned by the Member and its affiliates in the PJM region over the five Planning Periods immediately preceding the relevant Planning Period does not exceed the average PJM capacity obligation for the Member and its affiliates over the same time period; or (2) the average energy produced by the Member and its affiliates within the PJM region over the five Planning Periods immediately preceding the relevant Planning Period does not exceed the average energy consumed by that Member and its affiliates within the PJM region over the same time period. The foregoing notwithstanding, taking retail service may not be sufficient to qualify a Member as an End-Use Customer.

Energy Market Opportunity Cost:

“Energy Market Opportunity Cost” shall mean the difference between (a) the forecasted cost to operate a specific generating unit when the unit only has a limited number of available run hours due to limitations imposed on the unit by Applicable Laws and Regulations and (b) the forecasted future Locational Marginal Price at which the generating unit could run while not violating such limitations. Energy Market Opportunity Cost therefore is the value associated with a specific generating unit’s lost opportunity to produce energy during a higher valued period of time occurring within the same compliance period, which compliance period is determined by the applicable regulatory authority and is reflected in the rules set forth in PJM Manual 15. Energy Market Opportunity Costs shall be limited to those resources which are specifically delineated in Operating Agreement, Schedule 2.

Energy Storage Resource:

“Energy Storage Resource” shall mean a resource capable of receiving electric energy from the grid and storing it for later injection to the grid that participates in the PJM Energy, Capacity and/or Ancillary Services markets as a Market Participant. Open-Loop Hybrid Resources are not Energy Storage Resources.

Energy Storage Resource Model Participant:

“Energy Storage Resource Model Participant” shall mean an Energy Storage Resource utilizing the Energy Storage Resource Participation Model.

Energy Storage Resource Participation Model:

“Energy Storage Resource Participation Model” shall mean the participation model accepted by the Commission in Docket No. ER19-469-000.

Equivalent Load:

“Equivalent Load” shall mean the sum of a Market Participant’s net system requirements to serve its customer load in the PJM Region, if any, plus its net bilateral transactions.

Extended Primary Reserve Requirement:

“Extended Primary Reserve Requirement” shall equal the Primary Reserve Requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone, plus 190 MW, plus any additional reserves scheduled under emergency conditions necessary to address operational uncertainty. The Extended Primary Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

Extended Synchronized Reserve Requirement:

“Extended Synchronized Reserve Requirement” shall equal the Synchronized Reserve Requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone, plus 190 MW, plus any additional reserves scheduled under emergency conditions necessary to address operational uncertainty. The Extended Synchronized Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

Extended 30-minute Reserve Requirement:

“Extended 30-minute Reserve Requirement” shall equal the 30-minute Reserve Requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone, plus 190 MW, plus any additional reserves scheduled under emergency conditions necessary to address operational uncertainty. The Extended 30-minute Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

External Market Buyer:

“External Market Buyer” shall mean a Market Buyer making purchases of energy from the PJM Interchange Energy Market for consumption by end-users outside the PJM Region, or for load in the PJM Region that is not served by Network Transmission Service.

External Resource:

“External Resource” shall mean a generation resource located outside the metered boundaries of the PJM Region.

Fast-Start Resource:

“Fast-Start Resource” shall have the meaning set forth in Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.2A

FERC or Commission:

“FERC” or “Commission” shall mean the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or any successor federal agency, commission or department exercising jurisdiction over the Tariff, Operating Agreement and Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Final Offer:

“Final Offer” shall mean the offer on which a resource was dispatched by the Office of the Interconnection for a particular clock hour for an Operating Day.

Finance Committee:

“Finance Committee” shall mean the body formed pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 7.5.1.

Financial Transmission Right:

“Financial Transmission Right” or “FTR” shall mean a right to receive Transmission Congestion Credits as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.2.

Financial Transmission Right Obligation:

“Financial Transmission Right Obligation” shall mean a right to receive Transmission Congestion Credits as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.2(b), and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.2(c).

Financial Transmission Right Option:

“Financial Transmission Right Option” shall mean a right to receive Transmission Congestion Credits as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.2(c), and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.2(c).

Flexible Resource:

“Flexible Resource” shall mean a generating resource that must have a combined Start-up Time and Notification Time of less than or equal to two hours; and a Minimum Run Time of less than or equal to two hours.

Form 715 Planning Criteria:

“Form 715 Planning Criteria” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

FTR Holder:

“FTR Holder” shall mean the PJM Member that has acquired and possesses an FTR.

Fuel Cost Policy:

“Fuel Cost Policy” shall mean the document provided by a Market Seller to PJM and the Market Monitoring Unit in accordance with PJM Manual 15 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 2,

which documents the Market Seller's method used to price fuel for calculation of the Market Seller's cost-based offer(s) for a generation resource.

Definitions I - L

Immediate-need Reliability Project:

“Immediate-need Reliability Project” shall have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Inadvertent Interchange:

“Inadvertent Interchange” shall mean the difference between net actual energy flow and net scheduled energy flow into or out of the individual Control Areas operated by PJM.

Increment Offer:

“Increment Offer” shall mean a type of Virtual Transaction that is an offer to sell energy at a specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market. A cleared Increment Offer results in scheduled generation at the specified location in the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Incremental Energy Offer:

“Incremental Energy Offer” shall mean the cost in dollars per MWh of providing an additional MWh from a synchronized unit. It consists primarily of the cost of fuel, as determined by the unit’s incremental heat rate (adjusted by the performance factor) times the fuel cost. It also includes operating costs, Maintenance Adders, emissions allowances, tax credits, and energy market opportunity costs.

Incremental Multi-Driver Project:

“Incremental Multi-Driver Project” shall have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Information Request:

“Information Request” shall mean a written request, in accordance with the terms of the Operating Agreement for disclosure of confidential information pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 18.17.4.

Integer Relaxation:

“Integer Relaxation” shall mean the process by which the commitment status variable for an Eligible Fast-Start Resource is allowed to vary between zero and one, inclusive of zero and one, as further described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.2.

Interface Pricing Point:

“Interface Pricing Point” shall have the meaning specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.6A, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.6A.

Internal Market Buyer:

“Internal Market Buyer” shall mean a Market Buyer making purchases of energy from the PJM Interchange Energy Market for ultimate consumption by end-users inside the PJM Region that are served by Network Transmission Service

Interregional Transmission Project:

“Interregional Transmission Project” shall mean transmission facilities that would be located within two or more neighboring transmission planning regions and are determined by each of those regions to be a more efficient or cost effective solution to regional transmission needs.

LLC:

“LLC” shall mean PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., a Delaware limited liability company.

Load Management:

“Load Management” shall mean a Demand Resource (“DR”) as defined in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Load Management Event:

“Load Management Event” shall mean a) a single temporally contiguous dispatch of Demand Resources in a Compliance Aggregation Area during an Operating Day, or b) multiple dispatches of Demand Resources in a Compliance Aggregation Area during an Operating Day that are temporally contiguous.

Load Reduction Event:

“Load Reduction Event” shall mean a reduction in demand by a Member or Special Member for the purpose of participating in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Load Serving Charging Energy:

“Load Serving Charging Energy” shall mean energy that is purchased from the PJM Interchange Energy Market and stored in an Energy Storage Resource or Open-Loop Hybrid Resource for later resale to end-use load.

Load Serving Entity:

“Load Serving Entity” or “LSE” shall mean any entity (or the duly designated agent of such an entity), including a load aggregator or power marketer, (i) serving end-users within the PJM Region, and (ii) that has been granted the authority or has an obligation pursuant to state or local law, regulation or franchise to sell electric energy to end-users located within the PJM Region. Load Serving Entity shall include any end-use customer that qualifies under state rules or a

utility retail tariff to manage directly its own supply of electric power and energy and use of transmission and ancillary services.

Local Plan:

“Local Plan” shall have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Location:

“Location” as used in the Economic Load Response rules shall mean an end-use customer site as defined by the relevant electric distribution company account number.

Locational Marginal Price:

“Locational Marginal Price” or “LMP” shall mean the market clearing marginal price for energy at the location the energy is delivered or received, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

LOC Deviation:

“LOC Deviation,” shall mean, for units other than wind units, the LOC Deviation shall equal the desired megawatt amount for the resource determined according to the point on the Final Offer curve corresponding to the Real-time Settlement Interval real-time Locational Marginal Price at the resource’s bus and adjusted for any *reduction in megawatts due to Regulation, Synchronized Reserve, or Secondary Reserve* assignments and limited to the lesser of the unit’s Economic Maximum or the unit’s Generation Resource Maximum Output, minus the actual output of the unit. For wind units, the LOC Deviation shall mean the deviation of the generating unit’s output equal to the lesser of the PJM forecasted output for the unit or the desired megawatt amount for the resource determined according to the point on the Final Offer curve corresponding to the Real-time Settlement Interval real-time Locational Marginal Price at the resource’s bus, and shall be limited to the lesser of the unit’s Economic Maximum or the unit’s Generation Resource Maximum Output, minus the actual output of the unit.

Long-lead Project:

“Long-lead Project” shall have the same meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Loss Price:

“Loss Price” shall mean the loss component of the Locational Marginal Price, which is the effect on transmission loss costs (whether positive or negative) associated with increasing the output of a generation resource or decreasing the consumption by a Demand Resource based on the effect of increased generation from or consumption by the resource on transmission losses, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Definitions M - N

M2M Flowgate:

“M2M Flowgate” shall have the meaning provided in the Joint Operating Agreement between the Midcontinent Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. and PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.

Maintenance Adder:

“Maintenance Adder” shall mean an adder that may be included to account for variable operation and maintenance expenses in a Market Seller’s Fuel Cost Policy. The Maintenance Adder is calculated in accordance with the applicable provisions of PJM Manual 15, and may only include expenses incurred as a result of electric production.

Market Buyer:

“Market Buyer” shall mean a Member that has met reasonable creditworthiness standards established by the Office of the Interconnection and/or PJMSettlement in Tariff, Attachment Q, and that is otherwise able to make purchases in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Market Monitoring Unit or MMU:

“Market Monitoring Unit” or “MMU” shall mean the independent Market Monitoring Unit defined in 18 CFR § 35.28(a)(7) and established under the PJM Market Monitoring Plan (Attachment M) to the PJM Tariff that is responsible for implementing the Market Monitoring Plan, including the Market Monitor. The Market Monitoring Unit may also be referred to as the IMM or Independent Market Monitor for PJM.

Market Operations Center:

“Market Operations Center” shall mean the equipment, facilities and personnel used by or on behalf of a Market Participant to communicate and coordinate with the Office of the Interconnection in connection with transactions in the PJM Interchange Energy Market or the operation of the PJM Region.

Market Participant:

“Market Participant” shall mean a Market Buyer, a Market Seller, and/or an Economic Load Response Participant, except when that term is used in or pertaining to Tariff, Attachment M, Tariff, Attachment Q, Operating Agreement, section 15, Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.4 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.4. “Market Participant,” when such term is used in Tariff, Attachment M, shall mean an entity that generates, transmits, distributes, purchases, or sells electricity, ancillary services, or any other product or service provided under the PJM Tariff or Operating Agreement within, into, out of, or through the PJM Region, but it shall not include an Authorized Government Agency that consumes energy for its own use but

does not purchase or sell energy at wholesale. “Market Participant,” when such term is used in or pertaining to Tariff, Attachment Q, Operating Agreement, section 15, Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.4 and Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.4, shall mean a Market Buyer, a Market Seller, an Economic Load Response Participant, an FTR Participant, a Capacity Market Buyer, or a Capacity Market Seller.

Market Participant Energy Injection:

“Market Participant Energy Injection” shall mean transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market and Real-time Energy Market, including but not limited to Day-ahead generation schedules, real-time generation output, Increment Offers, internal bilateral transactions and import transactions, as further described in the PJM Manuals.

Market Participant Energy Withdrawal:

“Market Participant Energy Withdrawal” shall mean transactions in the Day-ahead Energy Market and Real-time Energy Market, including but not limited to Demand Bids, Decrement Bids, real-time load (net of Behind The Meter Generation expected to be operating, but not to be less than zero), internal bilateral transactions and Export Transactions, as further described in the PJM Manuals.

Market Revenue Neutrality Offset:

“Market Revenue Neutrality Offset” shall mean the revenue in excess of the cost for a resource from the energy, Synchronized Reserve, Non-Synchronized Reserve, and Secondary Reserve markets realized from an increase in real-time market megawatt assignment from a day-ahead market megawatt assignment in any of these markets due to the decrease in the real-time reserve market megawatt assignment from a day-ahead reserve market megawatt assignment in any of the reserve markets.

Market Seller:

“Market Seller” shall mean a Member that has met reasonable creditworthiness standards established by the Office of the Interconnection and/or PJMSettlement in Tariff, Attachment Q, and that is otherwise able to make sales in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Maximum Emergency:

“Maximum Emergency” shall mean the designation of all or part of the output of a generating unit for which the designated output levels may require extraordinary procedures and therefore are available to the Office of the Interconnection only when the Office of the Interconnection declares a Maximum Generation Emergency and requests generation designated as Maximum Emergency to run. The Office of the Interconnection shall post on the PJM website the aggregate amount of megawatts that are classified as Maximum Emergency.

Maximum Generation Emergency:

“Maximum Generation Emergency” shall mean an Emergency declared by the Office of the Interconnection to address either a generation or transmission emergency in which the Office of the Interconnection anticipates requesting one or more Generation Capacity Resources, or Non-Retail Behind The Meter Generation resources to operate at its maximum net or gross electrical power output, subject to the equipment stress limits for such Generation Capacity Resource or Non-Retail Behind The Meter resource in order to manage, alleviate, or end the Emergency.

Maximum Daily Starts:

“Maximum Daily Starts” shall mean the maximum number of times that a generating unit can be started in an Operating Day under normal operating conditions.

Maximum Generation Emergency Alert:

“Maximum Generation Emergency Alert” shall mean an alert issued by the Office of the Interconnection to notify PJM Members, Transmission Owners, resource owners and operators, customers, and regulators that a Maximum Generation Emergency may be declared, for any Operating Day in either, as applicable, the Day-ahead Energy Market or the Real-time Energy Market, for all or any part of such Operating Day.

Maximum Run Time:

“Maximum Run Time” shall mean the maximum number of hours a generating unit can run over the course of an Operating Day, as measured by PJM’s State Estimator.

Maximum Weekly Starts:

“Maximum Weekly Starts” shall mean the maximum number of times that a generating unit can be started in one week, defined as the 168 hour period starting Monday 0001 hour, under normal operating conditions.

Member:

“Member” shall mean an entity that satisfies the requirements of Operating Agreement, section 11.6 and that (i) is a member of the LLC immediately prior to the Effective Date, or (ii) has executed an Additional Member Agreement in the form set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 4.

Members Committee:

“Members Committee” shall mean the committee specified in Operating Agreement, section 8, composed of representatives of all the Members.

Minimum Generation Emergency:

“Minimum Generation Emergency” shall mean an Emergency declared by the Office of the Interconnection in which the Office of the Interconnection anticipates requesting one or more generating resources to operate at or below Normal Minimum Generation, in order to manage, alleviate, or end the Emergency.

Minimum Down Time:

For all generating units that are not combined cycle units, “Minimum Down Time” shall mean the minimum number of hours under normal operating conditions between unit shutdown and unit startup, calculated as the shortest time difference between the unit’s generator breaker opening and after the unit’s generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero. For combined cycle units, “Minimum Down Time” shall mean the minimum number of hours between the last generator breaker opening and after first combustion turbine generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero.

Minimum Run Time:

For all generating units that are not combined cycle units, “Minimum Run Time” shall mean the minimum number of hours a unit must run, in real-time operations, from the time after generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero, to the time of generator breaker opening, as measured by PJM's State Estimator. For combined cycle units, “Minimum Run Time” shall mean the time period after the first combustion turbine generator breaker closure, which is typically indicated by telemetered or aggregated State Estimator megawatts greater than zero, and the last generator breaker opening as measured by PJM’s State Estimator.

MISO:

“MISO” shall mean the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. or any successor thereto.

Mixed Technology Facility:

“Mixed Technology Facility” shall mean a facility composed of distinct generation and/or electric storage technology types behind the same Point of Interconnection. Co-Located Resources and Hybrid Resources form all or part of Mixed Technology Facilities.

Multi-Driver Project:

“Multi-Driver Project” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

NERC:

“NERC” shall mean the North American Electric Reliability Corporation, or any successor thereto.

NERC Functional Model:

“NERC Functional Model” shall be the set of functions that must be performed to ensure the reliability of the electric bulk power system. The NERC Reliability Standards establish the requirements of the responsible entities that perform the functions defined in the Functional Model.

NERC Interchange Distribution Calculator:

“NERC Interchange Distribution Calculator” shall mean the NERC mechanism that is in effect and being used to calculate the distribution of energy, over specific transmission interfaces, from energy transactions.

NERC Reliability Standards:

“NERC Reliability Standards” shall mean those standards that have been developed by NERC and approved by FERC to ensure the reliability of the electric bulk power system.

NERC Rules of Procedure:

“NERC Rules of Procedure” shall be the rules and procedures developed by NERC and approved by the FERC. These rules include the process by which a responsible entity, who is to perform a set of functions to ensure the reliability of the electric bulk power system, must register as the Registered Entity.

Net Benefits Test:

“Net Benefits Test” shall mean a calculation to determine whether the benefits of a reduction in price resulting from the dispatch of Economic Load Response exceeds the cost to other loads resulting from the billing unit effects of the load reduction, as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 3.3A.4 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 3.3A.4.

Network Resource:

“Network Resource” shall have the meaning specified in the PJM Tariff.

Network Service User:

“Network Service User” shall mean an entity using Network Transmission Service.

Network Transmission Service:

“Network Transmission Service” shall mean transmission service provided pursuant to the rates, terms and conditions set forth in Tariff, Part III, or transmission service comparable to such service that is provided to a Load Serving Entity that is also a Transmission Owner.

New York ISO or NYISO:

“New York ISO” or “NYISO” shall mean the New York Independent System Operator, Inc. or any successor thereto.

No-load Cost:

“No-load Cost” shall mean the hourly cost required to theoretically operate a synchronized unit at zero MW. It consists primarily of the cost of fuel, as determined by the unit’s no load heat (adjusted by the performance factor) times the fuel cost. It also includes operating costs, Maintenance Adders, and emissions allowances.

Non-Disclosure Agreement:

“Non-Disclosure Agreement” shall mean an agreement between an Authorized Person and the Office of the Interconnection, pursuant to Operating Agreement, section, the form of which is appended to this Agreement as Operating Agreement, Schedule 10, wherein the Authorized Person is given access to otherwise restricted confidential information, for the benefit of their respective Authorized Commission.

Non-Dispatched Charging Energy:

“Non-Dispatched Charging Energy” shall mean all Direct Charging Energy that an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant receives from the electric grid that is not otherwise Dispatched Charging Energy.

Nonincumbent Developer:

“Nonincumbent Developer” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Non-Regulatory Opportunity Cost:

“Non-Regulatory Opportunity Cost” shall mean the difference between (a) the forecasted cost to operate a specific generating unit when the unit only has a limited number of starts or available run hours resulting from (i) the physical equipment limitations of the unit, for up to one year, due to original equipment manufacturer recommendations or insurance carrier restrictions, (ii) a fuel supply limitation, for up to one year, resulting from an event of Catastrophic Force Majeure; and, (b) the forecasted future Locational Marginal Price at which the generating unit could run while not violating such limitations. Non-Regulatory Opportunity Cost therefore is the value associated with a specific generating unit’s lost opportunity to produce energy during a higher valued period of time occurring within the same period of time in which the unit is bound by the referenced restrictions, and is reflected in the rules set forth in PJM Manual 15. Non-Regulatory

Opportunity Costs shall be limited to those resources which are specifically delineated in Operating Agreement, Schedule 2.

Non-Retail Behind The Meter Generation:

“Non-Retail Behind The Meter Generation” shall mean Behind the Meter Generation that is used by municipal electric systems, electric cooperatives, and electric distribution companies to serve load.

Non-Synchronized Reserve:

“Non-Synchronized Reserve” shall mean the reserve capability of non-emergency generation resources that can be converted fully into energy within ten minutes of a request from the Office of the Interconnection dispatcher, and is provided by equipment that is not electrically synchronized to the Transmission System.

Non-Synchronized Reserve Event:

“Non-Synchronized Reserve Event” shall mean a request from the Office of the Interconnection to generation resources able and assigned to provide Non-Synchronized Reserve in one or more specified Reserve Zones or Reserve Sub-zones, within ten minutes to increase the energy output by the amount of assigned Non-Synchronized Reserve capability.

Non-Variable Loads:

“Non-Variable Loads” shall have the meaning specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.5A.6, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, 1.5A.6.

Normal Maximum Generation:

“Normal Maximum Generation” shall mean the highest output level of a generating resource under normal operating conditions.

Normal Minimum Generation:

“Normal Minimum Generation” shall mean the lowest output level of a generating resource under normal operating conditions.

Definitions O - P

Offer Data:

“Offer Data” shall mean the scheduling, operations planning, dispatch, new resource, and other data and information necessary to schedule and dispatch generation resources and Demand Resource(s) for the provision of energy and other services and the maintenance of the reliability and security of the Transmission System in the PJM Region, and specified for submission to the PJM Interchange Energy Market for such purposes by the Office of the Interconnection.

Office of the Interconnection:

“Office of the Interconnection” shall mean the employees and agents of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. subject to the supervision and oversight of the PJM Board, acting pursuant to the Operating Agreement.

Office of the Interconnection Control Center:

“Office of the Interconnection Control Center” shall mean the equipment, facilities and personnel used by the Office of the Interconnection to coordinate and direct the operation of the PJM Region and to administer the PJM Interchange Energy Market, including facilities and equipment used to communicate and coordinate with the Market Participants in connection with transactions in the PJM Interchange Energy Market or the operation of the PJM Region.

On-Site Generators:

“On-Site Generators” shall mean generation facilities or portions of a generation facility (including Behind The Meter Generation) that (i) are not Generation Capacity Resources, (ii) are not injecting into the grid for the portion of a generation facility that participates as an Economic Load Response Participant or as a Demand Resource, (iii) are either synchronized or non-synchronized to the Transmission System, and (iv) can be used to reduce demand for the purpose of participating in the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

Open Access Same-Time Information System (OASIS) or PJM Open Access Same-time Information System:

“Open Access Same-Time Information System,” “PJM Open Access Same-time Information System” or “OASIS” shall mean the electronic communication system and information system and standards of conduct contained in Part 37 and Part 38 of the Commission’s regulations and all additional requirements implemented by subsequent Commission orders dealing with OASIS for the collection and dissemination of information about transmission services in the PJM Region, established and operated by the Office of the Interconnection in accordance with FERC standards and requirements.

Open-Loop Hybrid Resource:

“Open-Loop Hybrid Resource” shall mean a Hybrid Resource with a storage component that is physically and contractually capable of charging its storage component from the grid.

Operating Day:

“Operating Day” shall mean the daily 24 hour period beginning at midnight for which transactions on the PJM Interchange Energy Market are scheduled.

Operating Margin:

“Operating Margin” shall mean the incremental adjustments, measured in megawatts, required in PJM Region operations in order to accommodate, on a first contingency basis, an operating contingency in the PJM Region resulting from operations in an interconnected Control Area. Such adjustments may result in constraints causing Transmission Congestion Charges, or may result in Ancillary Services charges pursuant to the PJM Tariff.

Operating Margin Customer:

“Operating Margin Customer” shall mean a Control Area purchasing Operating Margin pursuant to an agreement between such other Control Area and the LLC.

Operating Reserve:

“Operating Reserve” shall mean the amount of generating capacity scheduled to be available for a specified period of an Operating Day to ensure the reliable operation of the PJM Region, as specified in the PJM Manuals.

Operating Reserve Demand Curve:

“Operating Reserve Demand Curve” shall mean a curve with prices on the y-axis and megawatts on the x-axis, which defines the relationship between each incremental megawatt of reserves that can be used to meet a given reserve requirement.

Operator-initiated Commitment:

“Operator-initiated Commitment” shall mean a commitment after the Day-ahead Energy Market and Day-ahead Scheduling Reserves Market, whether manual or automated, for a reason other than minimizing the total production costs of serving load.

Original PJM Agreement:

“Original PJM Agreement” shall mean that certain agreement between certain of the Members, originally dated September 26, 1956, and as amended and supplemented up to and including December 31, 1996, relating to the coordinated operation of their electric supply systems and the interchange of electric capacity and energy among their systems.

Other Supplier:

“Other Supplier” shall mean a Member that: (i) is engaged in buying, selling or transmitting electric energy, capacity, ancillary services, financial transmission rights or other services available under PJM’s governing documents in or through the Interconnection or has a good faith intent to do so, and; (ii) does not qualify for the Generation Owner, Electric Distributor, Transmission Owner or End-Use Customer sectors.

PJM Board:

“PJM Board” shall mean the Board of Managers of the LLC, acting pursuant to the Operating Agreement, except when such term is being used in Tariff, Attachment M, in which case PJM Board shall mean the Board of Managers of PJM or its designated representative, exclusive of any members of PJM Management.

PJM Control Area:

“PJM Control Area” shall mean the Control Area recognized by NERC as the PJM Control Area.

PJM Dispute Resolution Procedures:

“PJM Dispute Resolution Procedures” shall mean the procedures for the resolution of disputes set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 5.

PJM Governing Agreements:

“PJM Governing Agreements” shall mean the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff, the Operating Agreement, the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, the Reliability Assurance Agreement, or any other applicable agreement approved by the FERC and intended to govern the relationship by and among PJM and any of its Members.

PJM Interchange:

“PJM Interchange” shall mean the following, as determined in accordance with the Operating Agreement and Tariff: (a) for a Market Participant that is a Network Service User, the amount by which its interval Equivalent Load exceeds, or is exceeded by, the sum of the interval outputs of its operating generating resources; or (b) for a Market Participant that is not a Network Service User, the amount of its Spot Market Backup; or (c) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy by a Market Seller from an External Resource; or (d) the interval net metered output of any other Market Seller; or (e) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy to an External Market Buyer; or (f) the interval scheduled deliveries to an Internal Market Buyer that is not a Network Service User.

PJM Interchange Energy Market:

“PJM Interchange Energy Market” shall mean the regional competitive market administered by the Office of the Interconnection for the purchase and sale of spot electric energy at wholesale in

interstate commerce and related services established pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix.

PJM Interchange Export:

“PJM Interchange Export” shall mean the following, as determined in accordance with the Operating Agreement and Tariff: (a) for a Market Participant that is a Network Service User, the amount by which its interval Equivalent Load is exceeded by the sum of the interval outputs of its operating generating resources; or (b) for a Market Participant that is not a Network Service User, the amount of its Spot Market Backup sales; or (c) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy by a Market Seller from an External Resource; or (d) the interval net metered output of any other Market Seller.

PJM Interchange Import:

“PJM Interchange Import” shall mean the following, as determined in accordance with the Operating Agreement and Tariff: (a) for a Market Participant that is a Network Service User, the amount by which its interval Equivalent Load exceeds the sum of the interval outputs of its operating generating resources; or (b) for a Market Participant that is not a Network Service User, the amount of its Spot Market Backup purchases; or (c) the interval scheduled deliveries of Spot Market Energy to an External Market Buyer; or (d) the interval scheduled deliveries to an Internal Market Buyer that is not a Network Service User.

PJM Manuals:

“PJM Manuals” shall mean the instructions, rules, procedures and guidelines established by the Office of the Interconnection for the operation, planning, and accounting requirements of the PJM Region and the PJM Interchange Energy Market.

PJM Mid-Atlantic Region:

“PJM Mid-Atlantic Region” shall mean the aggregate of the Transmission Facilities of Atlantic City Electric Company, Baltimore Gas and Electric Company, Delmarva Power and Light Company, Jersey Central Power and Light Company, Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC, PECO Energy Company, PPL Electric Utilities Corporation, Potomac Electric Power Company, Public Service Electric and Gas Company, and Rockland Electric Company.

PJM Region:

“PJM Region” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

PJMSettlement:

“PJMSettlement” or “PJM Settlement, Inc.” shall mean PJM Settlement, Inc. (or its successor), established by PJM as set forth in Operating Agreement, section 3.3.

PJM South Region:

“PJM South Region” shall mean the Transmission Facilities of Virginia Electric and Power Company.

PJM Tariff, Tariff, O.A.T.T., OATT or PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff:

“PJM Tariff,” “Tariff,” “O.A.T.T.,” or “PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff” shall mean that certain “PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff”, including any schedules, appendices, or exhibits attached thereto, on file with FERC and as amended from time to time thereafter.

PJM West Region:

“PJM West Region” shall mean the Zones of Allegheny Power; Commonwealth Edison Company (including Commonwealth Edison Co. of Indiana); AEP East Affiliate Companies; The Dayton Power and Light Company; the Duquesne Light Company; American Transmission Systems, Incorporated; Duke Energy Ohio, Inc., Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. and East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc.

Planning Period:

“Planning Period” shall have the meaning specified in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Planning Period Balance:

“Planning Period Balance” shall mean the entire period of time remaining in the Planning Period following the month that a monthly auction is conducted.

Planning Period Quarter:

“Planning Period Quarter” shall mean any of the following three month periods in the Planning Period: June, July and August; September, October and November; December, January and February; or March, April and May.

Point-to-Point Transmission Service:

“Point-to-Point Transmission Service” shall mean the reservation and transmission of capacity and energy on either a firm or non-firm basis from the Point(s) of Delivery under Tariff, Part II.

PRD Curve:

“PRD Curve” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

PRD Provider:

“PRD Provider” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

PRD Reservation Price:

“PRD Reservation Price” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

PRD Substation:

“PRD Substation” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Pre-Emergency Load Response Program:

“Pre-Emergency Load Response Program” shall be the program by which Curtailment Service Providers may be compensated by PJM for Demand Resources that will reduce load when dispatched by PJM during pre-emergency conditions, and is described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 8 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-appendix, section 8.

President:

“President” shall have the meaning specified in Operating Agreement, section 9.2.

Price Responsive Demand:

“Price Responsive Demand” shall have the meaning provided in the Reliability Assurance Agreement.

Primary Reserve:

“Primary Reserve” shall mean the total reserve capability of generation resources that can be converted fully into energy or Economic Load Response Participant resources whose demand can be reduced within ten minutes of a request from the Office of the Interconnection dispatcher, and is comprised of both Synchronized Reserve and Non-Synchronized Reserve.

Primary Reserve Alert:

“Primary Reserve Alert” shall mean a notification from PJM to alert Members of an anticipated shortage of Operating Reserve capacity for a future critical period.

Primary Reserve Requirement:

“Primary Reserve Requirement” shall mean the megawatts required to be maintained in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone as Primary Reserve absent any increase to account for additional reserves scheduled to address operational uncertainty. The Primary Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals. The requirement can be satisfied by any combination of Synchronized Reserve or Non-Synchronized Reserve resources.

Prohibited Securities:

“Prohibited Securities” shall mean the Securities of a Member, Eligible Customer, or Nonincumbent Developer, or their Affiliates, if:

(1) the primary business purpose of the Member or Eligible Customer, or their Affiliates, is to buy, sell or schedule energy, power, capacity, ancillary services or transmission services as indicated by an industry code within the “Electric Power Generation, Transmission, and Distribution” industry group under the North American Industry Classification System (“NAICS”) or otherwise determined by the Office of the Interconnection;

(2) the Nonincumbent Developer has been pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity pursuant to Tariff, Schedule 19;

(3) the total (gross) financial settlements regarding the use of transmission capacity of the Transmission System and/or transactions in the centralized markets that the Office of the Interconnection administers under the Tariff and the Operating Agreement for all Members or Eligible Customers affiliated with the publicly traded company during its most recently completed fiscal year is equal to or greater than 0.5% of its gross revenues for the same time period; or

(4) the total (gross) financial settlements regarding the use of transmission capacity of the Transmission System and/or transactions in the centralized markets that the Office of the Interconnection administers under the Tariff and the Operating Agreement for all Members or Eligible Customers affiliated with the publicly traded company during the prior calendar year is equal to or greater than 3% of the total transactions for which PJMSettlement is a Counterparty pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 3.3 for the same time period.

The Office of the Interconnection shall compile and maintain a list of the Prohibited Securities publicly traded and post this list for all employees and distribute the list to the Board Members.

Proportional Multi-Driver Project:

“Proportional Multi-Driver Project” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Pseudo-Tie:

“Pseudo-Tie shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms Used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Public Policy Objectives:

“Public Policy Objectives” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Public Policy Requirements:

“Public Policy Requirements” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Definitions Q - R

Ramping Capability:

“Ramping Capability” shall mean the sustained rate of change of generator output, in megawatts per minute.

Real-time Congestion Price:

“Real-time Congestion Price” shall mean the Congestion Price resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Loss Price:

“Real-time Loss Price” shall mean the Loss Price resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Offer:

“Real-time Offer” shall mean a new offer or an update to a Market Seller’s existing cost-based or market-based offer for a clock hour, submitted for use after the close of the Day-ahead Energy Market.

Real-time Prices:

“Real-time Prices” shall mean the Locational Marginal Prices resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Energy Market:

“Real-time Energy Market” shall mean the purchase or sale of energy and payment of Transmission Congestion Charges for quantity deviations from the Day-ahead Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Real-time Settlement Interval:

“Real-time Settlement Interval” shall mean the interval used by settlements, which shall be every five minutes.

Real-time System Energy Price:

“Real-time System Energy Price” shall mean the System Energy Price resulting from the Office of the Interconnection’s dispatch of the PJM Interchange Energy Market in the Operating Day.

Regional Entity:

“Regional Entity” shall mean an organization that NERC has delegated the authority to propose and enforce reliability standards pursuant to the Federal Power Act.

Regional RTEP Project:

“Regional RTEP Project” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Registered Entity:

“Registered Entity” shall mean the entity registered under the NERC Functional Model and NERC Rules of Procedures for the purpose of compliance with NERC Reliability Standards and responsible for carrying out the tasks within a NERC function without regard to whether a task or tasks are performed by another entity pursuant to the terms of the PJM Governing Agreements.

Regulation:

“Regulation” shall mean the capability of a specific generation resource or Demand Resource with appropriate telecommunications, control and response capability to separately increase and decrease its output or adjust load in response to a regulating control signal, in accordance with the specifications in the PJM Manuals.

Regulation Zone:

“Regulation Zone” shall mean any of those one or more geographic areas, each consisting of a combination of one or more Control Zone(s) as designated by the Office of the Interconnection in the PJM Manuals, relevant to provision of, and requirements for, regulation service.

Related Parties:

“Related Parties” shall mean, solely for purposes of the governance provisions of the Operating Agreement: (i) any generation and transmission cooperative and one of its distribution cooperative members; and (ii) any joint municipal agency and one of its members. For purposes of the Operating Agreement, representatives of state or federal government agencies shall not be deemed Related Parties with respect to each other, and a public body's regulatory authority, if any, over a Member shall not be deemed to make it a Related Party with respect to that Member.

Relevant Electric Retail Regulatory Authority:

“Relevant Electric Retail Regulatory Authority” shall mean an entity that has jurisdiction over and establishes prices and policies for competition for providers of retail electric service to end-customers, such as the city council for a municipal utility, the governing board of a cooperative utility, the state public utility commission or any other such entity.

Reliability Assurance Agreement or PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement:

“Reliability Assurance Agreement” or “PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement” shall mean that certain Reliability Assurance Agreement Among Load-Serving Entities in the PJM Region, on file with FERC as PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. Rate Schedule FERC. No. 44, and as amended from time to time thereafter.

Reliability Coordinator:

“Reliability Coordinator” shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Reserve Penalty Factor:

“Reserve Penalty Factor” shall mean the cost, in \$/MWh, associated with being unable to meet a specific reserve requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone. A Reserve Penalty Factor will be defined for each reserve requirement in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone.

Reserve Sub-zone:

“Reserve Sub-zone” shall mean any of those geographic areas wholly contained within a Reserve Zone, consisting of a combination of a portion of one or more Control Zone(s) as designated by the Office of the Interconnection in the PJM Manuals, relevant to provision of, and requirements for, reserve service.

Reserve Zone:

“Reserve Zone” shall mean any of those geographic areas consisting of a combination of one or more Control Zone(s) as designated by the Office of the Interconnection in the PJM Manuals, relevant to provision of, and requirements for, reserve service.

Residual Auction Revenue Rights:

“Residual Auction Revenue Rights” shall mean incremental stage 1 Auction Revenue Rights created within a Planning Period by an increase in transmission system capability, including the return to service of existing transmission capability, that was not modeled pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.5, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.5 in compliance with Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2(h), and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.4.2(h), and, if modeled, would have increased the amount of stage 1 Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.2, and the parallel provisions of Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.4.2; provided that, the foregoing notwithstanding, Residual Auction Revenue Rights shall exclude: 1) Incremental Auction Revenue Rights allocated pursuant to Tariff, Part VI; and 2) Auction Revenue Rights allocated to entities that are assigned cost responsibility pursuant to Tariff, Schedule 19 for transmission upgrades that create such rights.

Residual Metered Load:

“Residual Metered Load” shall mean all load remaining in an electric distribution company’s fully metered franchise area(s) or service territory(ies) after all nodally priced load of entities serving load in such area(s) or territory(ies) has been carved out.

Revenue Data for Settlements:

“Revenue Data for Settlements” shall mean energy quantities used in accounting and billing as determined pursuant to Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix and the corresponding provisions of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1.

Definitions S – T

Sector Votes:

“Sector Votes” shall mean the affirmative and negative votes of each sector of a Senior Standing Committee, as specified in Operating Agreement, section 8.4.

Securities:

“Securities” shall mean negotiable or non-negotiable investment or financing instruments that can be sold and bought. Securities include bonds, stocks, debentures, notes and options.

Segment:

“Segment” shall have the same meaning as described in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 3.2.3(e) and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 3.2.3(e).

Senior Standing Committees:

“Senior Standing Committees” shall mean the Members Committee, and the Markets and Reliability Committee, as established in Operating Agreement, section 8.1 and Operating Agreement, section 8.6.

SERC:

“SERC” or “Southeastern Electric Reliability Council” shall mean the reliability council under section 202 of the Federal Power Act established pursuant to the SERC Agreement dated January 14, 1970, or any successor thereto.

Short-term Project:

“Short-term Project” shall have the same meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Special Member:

“Special Member” shall mean an entity that satisfies the requirements of Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 1.5A.02, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 1.5A.02, or the special membership provisions established under the Emergency Load Response and Pre-Emergency Load Response Programs.

Spot Market Backup:

“Spot Market Backup” shall mean the purchase of energy from, or the delivery of energy to, the PJM Interchange Energy Market in quantities sufficient to complete the delivery or receipt obligations of a bilateral contract that has been curtailed or interrupted for any reason.

Spot Market Energy:

“Spot Market Energy” shall mean energy bought or sold by Market Participants through the PJM Interchange Energy Market at System Energy Prices determined as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Standing Committees:

“Standing Committees” shall mean the Members Committee, the committees established and maintained under Operating Agreement, section 8.6, and such other committees as the Members Committee may establish and maintain from time to time.

Start Fuel:

For units without a soak process, “Start Fuel” shall consist of fuel consumed from first fire of the start process to first breaker closing, plus any fuel expended from last breaker opening to shutdown.

For units with a soak process, “Start Fuel” is fuel consumed from first fire of the start process (initial reactor criticality for nuclear units) to dispatchable output (including auxiliary boiler fuel), plus any fuel expended from last breaker opening to shutdown, excluding normal plant heating/auxiliary equipment fuel requirements. Start Fuel included for each temperature state from breaker closure to dispatchable output shall not exceed the unit specific soak time period reviewed and approved as part of the unit-specific parameter process detailed in Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 6.6(c) or the defaults below:

- Cold Soak Time = $0.73 * \text{unit specific Minimum Run Time (in hours)}$
- Intermediate Soak Time = $0.61 * \text{unit specific Minimum Run Time (in hours)}$
- Hot Soak Time = $0.43 * \text{unit specific Minimum Run Time (in hours)}$

Start-Up Costs:

“Start-Up Costs” shall consist primarily of the cost of fuel, as determined by the unit’s start heat input (adjusted by the performance factor) times the fuel cost. It also includes operating costs, Maintenance Adders, emissions allowances/adders, and station service cost. Start-Up Costs can vary with the unit offline time being categorized in three unit temperature conditions: hot, intermediate and cold.

For units with a steam turbine and a soak process (nuclear, steam, and combined cycle), “Start Fuel” is fuel consumed from first fire of start process (initial reactor criticality for nuclear units): Start-Up Costs shall mean the net unit costs from PJM’s notification to the level at which the unit can follow PJM’s dispatch, and from last breaker open to shutdown.

For units without a steam turbine and no soak process (engines, combustion turbines, Intermittent Resources, and Energy Storage Resources): Start-Up Costs shall mean the unit costs from PJM's notification to first breaker close and from last breaker open to shutdown.

State:

“State” shall mean the District of Columbia and any State or Commonwealth of the United States.

State Certification:

“State Certification” shall mean the Certification of an Authorized Commission, pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 18, the form of which is appended to the Operating Agreement as Operating Agreement, Schedule 10A, wherein the Authorized Commission identifies all Authorized Persons employed or retained by such Authorized Commission, a copy of which shall be filed with FERC.

State Consumer Advocate:

“State Consumer Advocate” shall mean a legislatively created office from any State, all or any part of the territory of which is within the PJM Region, and the District of Columbia established, inter alia, for the purpose of representing the interests of energy consumers before the utility regulatory commissions of such states and the District of Columbia and the FERC.

State Estimator:

“State Estimator” shall mean the computer model of power flows specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2.3, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.3.

State of Charge:

“State of Charge” shall mean the quantity of physical energy stored in an Energy Storage Resource Model Participant or in a storage component of a Hybrid Resource in proportion to its maximum State of Charge capability. State of Charge is quantified as defined in the PJM Manuals.

State of Charge Management:

“State of Charge Management” shall mean the control of State of Charge of an Energy Storage Resource Market Participant or a storage component of a Hybrid Resource using minimum and maximum discharge (and, as applicable, charge) limits, changes in operating mode (as applicable), discharging (and, as applicable, charging) offer curves, and self-scheduling of non-dispatchable sales (and, as applicable, purchases) of energy in the PJM markets. State of Charge Management shall not interfere with the obligation of a Market Seller of an Energy Storage

Resource Model Participant or of a Hybrid Resource to follow PJM dispatch, consistent with all other resources.

Station Power:

“Station Power” shall mean energy used for operating the electric equipment on the site of a generation facility located in the PJM Region or for the heating, lighting, air-conditioning and office equipment needs of buildings on the site of such a generation facility that are used in the operation, maintenance, or repair of the facility. Station Power does not include any energy (i) used to power synchronous condensers; (ii) used for pumping at a pumped storage facility; (iii) used in association with restoration or black start service; or (iv) that is Direct Charging Energy.

Sub-meter:

“Sub-meter” shall mean a metering point for electricity consumption that does not include all electricity consumption for the end-use customer as defined by the electric distribution company account number. PJM shall only accept sub-meter load data from end-use customers for measurement and verification of Regulation service as set forth in the Economic Load Response rules and PJM Manuals.

Subregional RTEP Project:

“Subregional RTEP Project” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Supplemental Project:

“Supplemental Project” shall have the meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Synchronized Reserve:

“Synchronized Reserve” shall mean the reserve capability of generation resources that can be converted fully into energy or Economic Load Response Participant resources whose demand can be reduced within ten minutes from the request of the Office of the Interconnection dispatcher, and is provided by equipment that is electrically synchronized to the Transmission System.

Synchronized Reserve Event:

“Synchronized Reserve Event” shall mean a request from the Office of the Interconnection to generation resources and/or Economic Load Response Participant resources able, assigned or self-scheduled to provide Synchronized Reserve in one or more specified Reserve Zones or Reserve Sub-zones, within ten minutes, to increase the energy output or reduce load by the amount of assigned or self-scheduled Synchronized Reserve capability.

Synchronized Reserve Requirement:

“Synchronized Reserve Requirement” shall mean the megawatts required to be maintained in a Reserve Zone or Reserve Sub-zone as Synchronized Reserve, absent any increase to account for additional reserves scheduled to address operational uncertainty. The Synchronized Reserve Requirement is calculated in accordance with the PJM Manuals. This requirement can only be satisfied by Synchronized Reserve resources.

System:

“System” shall mean the interconnected electric supply system of a Member and its interconnected subsidiaries exclusive of facilities which it may own or control outside of the PJM Region. Each Member may include in its system the electric supply systems of any party or parties other than Members which are within the PJM Region, provided its interconnection agreements with such other party or parties do not conflict with such inclusion.

System Energy Price:

“System Energy Price” shall mean the energy component of the Locational Marginal Price, which is the price at which the Market Seller has offered to supply an additional increment of energy from a resource, calculated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 2, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 2.

Target Allocation:

“Target Allocation” shall mean the allocation of Transmission Congestion Credits as set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2.3, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.3 or the allocation of Auction Revenue Rights Credits as set forth in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 7.4.3, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 7.4.3.

Third Party Request:

“Third Party Request” shall mean any request or demand by any entity upon an Authorized Person or an Authorized Commission for release or disclosure of confidential information provided to the Authorized Person or Authorized Commission by the Office of the Interconnection or the Market Monitoring Unit. A Third Party Request shall include, but shall not be limited to, any subpoena, discovery request, or other request for confidential information made by any: (i) federal, state, or local governmental subdivision, department, official, agency or court, or (ii) arbitration panel, business, company, entity or individual.

Tie Line:

“Tie Line” shall have the same meaning provided in the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer:

“Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer” shall mean the applicable offer used to calculate lost opportunity cost credits. For pool-scheduled resources specified in PJM Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 3.2.3(f-1) and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 3.2.3(f-1), the Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer shall equal the Real-time Settlement Interval offer integrated under the applicable offer curve for the LOC Deviation, as determined by the greater of the Committed Offer or last Real-Time Offer submitted for the offer on which the resource was committed in the Day-ahead Energy Market for each hour in an Operating Day. For all other pool-scheduled resources, the Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer shall equal the Real-time Settlement Interval offer integrated under the applicable offer curve for the LOC Deviation, as determined by the offer curve associated with the greater of the Committed Offer or Final Offer for each hour in an Operating Day. For self-scheduled generation resources, the Total Lost Opportunity Cost Offer shall equal the Real-time Settlement Interval offer integrated under the applicable offer curve for the LOC Deviation, where for self-scheduled generation resources (a) operating pursuant to a cost-based offer, the applicable offer curve shall be the greater of the originally submitted cost-based offer or the cost-based offer that the resource was dispatched on in real-time; or (b) operating pursuant to a market-based offer, the applicable offer curve shall be determined in accordance with the following process: (1) select the greater of the cost-based day-ahead offer and updated costbased Real-time Offer; (2) for resources with multiple cost-based offers, first, for each cost-based offer select the greater of the day-ahead offer and updated Real-time Offer, and then select the lesser of the resulting cost-based offers; and (3) compare the offer selected in (1), or for resources with multiple cost-based offers the offer selected in (2), with the market-based day-ahead offer and the market-based Real-time Offer and select the highest offer.

Total Operating Reserve Offer:

“Total Operating Reserve Offer” shall mean the applicable offer used to calculate Operating Reserve credits. The Total Operating Reserve Offer shall equal the sum of all individual Real-time Settlement Interval energy offers, inclusive of Start-Up Costs (shut-down costs for Demand Resources) and No-load Costs, for every Real-time Settlement Interval in a Segment, integrated under the applicable offer curve up to the applicable megawatt output as further described in the PJM Manuals. The applicable offer used to calculate day-ahead Operating Reserve credits shall be the Committed Offer, and the applicable offer used to calculate balancing Operating Reserve credits shall be lesser of the Committed Offer or Final Offer for each hour in an Operating Day.

Transmission Congestion Charge:

“Transmission Congestion Charge” shall mean a charge attributable to the increased cost of energy delivered at a given load bus when the transmission system serving that load bus is operating under constrained conditions, or as necessary to provide energy for third-party transmission losses, which shall be calculated and allocated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.1, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.1.

Transmission Congestion Credit:

“Transmission Congestion Credit” shall mean the allocated share of total Transmission Congestion Charges credited to each FTR Holder, calculated and allocated as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5.2 and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.2.

Transmission Customer:

“Transmission Customer” shall have the meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Transmission Facilities:

“Transmission Facilities” shall have the meaning set forth in the PJM Tariff.

Transmission Forced Outage:

“Transmission Forced Outage” shall mean an immediate removal from service of a transmission facility by reason of an Emergency or threatened Emergency, unanticipated failure, or other cause beyond the control of the owner or operator of the transmission facility, as specified in the relevant portions of the PJM Manuals. A removal from service of a transmission facility at the request of the Office of the Interconnection to improve transmission capability shall not constitute a Forced Transmission Outage.

Transmission Loading Relief:

“Transmission Loading Relief” shall mean NERC’s procedures for preventing operating security limit violations, as implemented by PJM as the security coordinator responsible for maintaining transmission security for the PJM Region.

Transmission Loss Charge:

“Transmission Loss Charge” shall mean the charges to each Market Participant, Network Customer, or Transmission Customer for the cost of energy lost in the transmission of electricity from a generation resource to load as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, section 5, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, section 5.

Transmission Operator:

“Transmission Operator” shall have the same meaning set forth in the NERC Glossary of Terms used in NERC Reliability Standards.

Transmission Owner:

“Transmission Owner” shall mean a Member that owns or leases with rights equivalent to ownership Transmission Facilities and is a signatory to the PJM Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement. Taking transmission service shall not be sufficient to qualify a Member as a Transmission Owner.

Transmission Owner Upgrade:

“Transmission Owner Upgrade” shall have the meaning provided in the PJM Tariff.

Transmission Planned Outage:

“Transmission Planned Outage” shall mean any transmission outage scheduled in advance for a pre-determined duration and which meets the notification requirements for such outages specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 1, and the parallel provisions of Tariff, Attachment K-Appendix, or the PJM Manuals.

Turn Down Ratio:

“Turn Down Ratio” shall mean the ratio of a generating unit’s economic maximum megawatts to its economic minimum megawatts.

7.7 Duties and Responsibilities of the PJM Board.

In accordance with this Agreement, the PJM Board shall supervise and oversee all matters pertaining to the PJM Region and the LLC, and carry out such other duties as are herein specified, including but not limited to the following duties and responsibilities:

- i) As its primary responsibility, ensure that the President, the other officers of the LLC, and Office of the Interconnection perform the duties and responsibilities set forth in this Agreement, including but not limited to those set forth in Operating Agreement, section 9.2, Operating Agreement, section 9.3, Operating section 9.4, and Operating Agreement, section 10.4 in a manner consistent with (A) the safe and reliable operation of the PJM Region, (B) the creation and operation of a robust, competitive, and non-discriminatory electric power market in the PJM Region, and (C) the principle that a Member or group of Members shall not have undue influence over the operation of the PJM Region;
- ii) Select the Officers of the LLC;
- iii) Adopt budgets for the LLC;
- iv) Approve The Regional Transmission Expansion Plan in accordance with the provisions of the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol set forth in Tariff, Schedule 19;
- v) On its own initiative or at the request of a User Group as specified herein, submit to the Members Committee such proposed amendments to this Agreement or any Schedule hereto, or a proposed new Schedule, as it may deem appropriate;
- vi) Petition FERC to modify any provision of this Agreement or any Schedule or practice hereunder that the PJM Board believes to be unjust, unreasonable, or unduly discriminatory under section 206 of the Federal Power Act, subject to the right of any Member or the Members to intervene in any resulting proceedings;
- vii) Review for consistency with the creation and operation of a robust, competitive and non-discriminatory electric power market in the PJM Region any change to rate design or to non-rate terms and conditions proposed by Transmission Owners for filing under section 205 of the Federal Power Act;
- viii) If and to the extent it shall deem appropriate, intervene in any proceeding at FERC initiated by the Members in accordance with Operating Agreement, section 11.5(b), and participate in other state and federal regulatory proceedings relating to the interests of the LLC;
- ix) Review, in accordance with Operating Agreement, section 15.1.3, determinations of the Office of the Interconnection with respect to events of default;
- x) Assess against the other Members in proportion to their Default Allocation Assessment an amount equal to any payment to PJMSettlement and the Office of the Interconnection, including interest thereon, as to which a Member is in default;

- xi) Establish reasonable sanctions for failure of a Member to comply with its obligations under this Agreement;
- xii) Direct the Office of the Interconnection on behalf of the LLC and PJMSettlement to take appropriate legal or regulatory action against a Member (A) to recover any unpaid amounts due from the Member to the Office of the Interconnection under this Agreement and to make whole any Members subject to an assessment as a result of such unpaid amount, or (B) as may otherwise be necessary to enforce the obligations of this Agreement;
- xiii) [Reserved.]
- xiv) [Reserved.]
- xv) Solicit the views of Members on, and commission from time to time as it shall deem appropriate independent reviews of, (a) the performance of the PJM Interchange Energy Market, (b) compliance by Market Participants with the rules and requirements of the PJM Interchange Energy Market, and (c) the performance of the Office of the Interconnection under performance criteria proposed by the Members Committee and approved by the PJM Board; and
- xvi) Terminate a Member as may be appropriate under the terms of this Agreement.

10.2.1 Financial Interests:

No Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof, shall own, control or hold with power to vote Prohibited Securities subject to the following:

1. Each Office of the Interconnection Board Member, officer, or employee or spouse or dependent children thereof, shall divest of those Prohibited Securities within six (6) months of: (i) the time of his affiliation or employment with the Office of the Interconnection, (ii) the time a new Member is added to this Agreement, a new Eligible Customer begins taking service under the Tariff or a Nonincumbent Developer is pre-qualified as eligible to be a Designated Entity pursuant to Tariff, Schedule 19, where the Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof owns such Prohibited Securities; or (iii) the time of receipt of such Prohibited Securities (*e.g.* marriage, bequest, gift, etc.).

2. Nothing in this section 10.2.1 shall be interpreted to preclude a Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof, from indirectly owning publicly traded Prohibited Securities through a mutual fund or similar arrangement (other than a fund or arrangement specifically targeted towards, or principally comprised of, entities in the electric industry or the electric utility industry, or any segments thereof) under which the Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection, or spouse or dependent children thereof, does not control the purchase or sale of such Prohibited Securities. Any such ownership, including the nature and conditions of the interest, must be disclosed to the Office of the Interconnection's director, regulatory oversight and compliance who will report it to the PJM Board.

3. Ownership of Prohibited Securities as part of a pension plan or fund of a Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer shall be permitted. Any such ownership, including the nature and conditions of the interest, must be disclosed to the Office of the Interconnection's director, regulatory oversight and compliance who will report it to the PJM Board.

4. Ownership of Prohibited Securities by a spouse of a Board Member, officer or employee of the Office of the Interconnection who is employed by a Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer and is required to purchase and maintain ownership of Securities of such Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer as a part of his or her employment shall be permitted. Any such ownership by a spouse, including the nature and conditions of the interest, must be disclosed to the Office of the Interconnection's director, regulatory oversight and compliance who will report it to the PJM Board.

5. A Board Member shall disclose to the PJM Board if the Board Member is aware that he or she, or an immediate family member, has a financial interest in a Member, Eligible Customer or Nonincumbent Developer, or their Affiliates that is subject to a matter before the PJM Board. The chair of the PJM Board Governance Committee and the Office of the

Interconnection legal counsel shall consult with the Board Member to determine whether the PJM Board Member should be recused from the PJM Board deliberations and decision making regarding the matter before the PJM Board.

10.4 Duties and Responsibilities.

The Office of the Interconnection, under the direction of the President as supervised and overseen by the PJM Board, shall carry out the following duties and responsibilities, in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement:

- i) Administer and implement this Agreement;
- ii) Perform such functions in furtherance of this Agreement as the PJM Board, acting within the scope of its duties and responsibilities under this Agreement, may direct;
- iii) Prepare, maintain, update and disseminate the PJM Manuals;
- iv) Comply with NERC, and Applicable Regional Entity operation and planning standards, principles and guidelines;
- v) Maintain an appropriately trained workforce, and such equipment and facilities, including computer hardware and software and backup power supplies, as necessary or appropriate to implement or administer this Agreement;
- vi) Direct the operation and coordinate the maintenance of the facilities of the PJM Region used for both load and reactive supply, so as to maintain reliability of service and obtain the benefits of pooling and interchange consistent with this Agreement, and the Reliability Assurance Agreement;
- vii) Direct the operation and coordinate the maintenance of the bulk power supply facilities of the PJM Region with such facilities and systems of others not party to this Agreement in accordance with agreements between the LLC and such other systems to secure reliability and continuity of service and other advantages of pooling on a regional basis;
- viii) Perform interchange accounting and maintain records pertaining to the operation of the PJM Interchange Energy Market and the PJM Region;
- ix) Notify the Members of the receipt of any application to become a Member, and of the action of the Office of the Interconnection on such application, including but not limited to the completion of integration of a new Member's system into the PJM Region, as specified in Operating Agreement, section 11.6(f);
- x) Calculate the Weighted Interest and Default Allocation Assessment of each Member;
- xi) Maintain accurate records of the sectors in which each Voting Member is entitled to vote, and calculate the results of any vote taken in the Members Committee;
- xii) Furnish appropriate information and reports as are required to keep the Members regularly informed of the outlook for, the functioning of, and results achieved by the PJM Region;

- xiii) File with FERC on behalf of the Members any amendments to this Agreement or the Schedules hereto, any new Schedules hereto, and make any other regulatory filings on behalf of the Members or the LLC necessary to implement this Agreement;
- xiv) At the direction of the PJM Board, submit comments to regulatory authorities on matters pertinent to the PJM Region;
- xv) Consult with the standing or other committees established pursuant to Operating Agreement, section 8.6 on matters within the responsibility of the committee;
- xvi) Perform operating studies of the bulk power supply facilities of the PJM Region and make such recommendations and initiate such actions as may be necessary to maintain reliable operation of the PJM Region;
- xvii) Accept, on behalf of the Members, notices served under this Agreement;
- xviii) Perform those functions and undertake those responsibilities transferred to it under the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement including (A) directing the operation of the transmission facilities of the parties to the Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement (B) administering the PJM Tariff, and (C) administering the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol set forth in Tariff, Schedule 19;
- xix) Perform those functions and undertake those responsibilities transferred to it under the Reliability Assurance Agreement, as specified in Operating Agreement, Schedule 8;
- xx) Monitor the operation of the PJM Region, ensure that appropriate Emergency plans are in place and appropriate Emergency drills are conducted, declare the existence of an Emergency, and direct the operations of the Members as necessary to manage, alleviate or end an Emergency;
- xxi) Incorporate the grid reliability requirements applicable to nuclear generating units in the PJM Region planning and operating principles and practices;
- xxii) Initiate such legal or regulatory proceedings as directed by the PJM Board to enforce the obligations of this Agreement; and
- xxiii) Select an individual to serve as the Alternate Dispute Resolution Coordinator as specified in the PJM Dispute Resolution Procedures.

11.4 Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol.

The Members shall participate in regional transmission expansion planning in accordance with the Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol set forth in Tariff, Schedule 19.

**SCHEDULE 6 -
[RESERVED]**

The Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol has been moved from Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 to Tariff, Schedule 19. Any references to former Operating Agreement, Schedule 6 shall mean Tariff, Schedule 19.